

A

Briefe and most easie Introduction to the Astrologicall Judgement of the Starres.

Whereby the diligent Reader with easie laboure may give a certen, true, and determinate Judgement to any Question demanded, ypon the naturall causes thereof.

sranslated by F. W. gent. And lately renued, and in some places augmented and amended by G.C.

Gentl.

Whereunto is annexed a most necessarie Table for the finding out of the Planetarie and vnequal hours, vnder the
Latitude of 52 Gr. 30 Ms. exactly calculated by
the sayde F. W.

Also hereunto is added a briefe Treatise of Mathematicall Phisicke, entreating very exactly and compendiously of the Natures and Qualities of
all diseases incident to humane bodies by the natural Influences
of the Cælestiall motions.

Never before handled in this our native language.

Written by the sand G. C. practicioner in Phisicke.

Astraregunt homines, et regit Astra Deus.

LONDON

25 Printed by Thomas Purfoot.

25 98

CERTIFICATION OF THE STREET HOUSE 4 - 4 and the transfer of the transf and the second s a line was . .



To the Right V Vorshipfull Maister Edward Dodge Esquier, Fabian Wither wisheth long life, with prosperous successe and encrease of Gods Graces. &c.



HEN as I doe often times revolue with my selfe (Right Worshipfull) the great labours, continuall paines, and incessaunt diligence, which the forraine Nations vse for the aduacement of their countrey & people, to bring them vnto the vnderstading & knowledge of all, & all manner Arts & Sciences: in so much there is not any Author that hath written in any

translated into their owne proper and vulgar tongue, for the common commodity of their countrey: as dayly experience without further proofe doth sufficiently approue & testifie. I cannot a little maruellat the slacknes, or rather contemptuous negligece of our countreymen in these our dayes, uppon whome, although God bath bestowed his gifts most plentiously, so that I suppose them not to be inferior unto any Nation in learning and knowededge: yet as though they were born only for these lues & to their owne vses, have altogether neglected to publish or set forth any thing for the comon commoditie of their country, or rather seme to have enuyed that anye man shoulde bee partaker of the fruites and benefites of their laboures and studies. The which their dealinges how farre off it is from Christianitie, they them-

The Epistle.

selves can easily judge. But how farre different it is from a minde endowed with wiledome, let this one sentence of Cicero in his Offices declare and shew, he saith, Non nobis folum nati sumus sed partimpatrie, partim parentibus partimanicis debemus. That is, we are not borne onely for our selues, but partly for our countrie, partly for our Parents, and partlye for our friendes: where as he attributeth the first and principall point and duetie of our beeing in this life to the vie and commoditie of our countrey, the other partes as by distribution doth appeare, the last and least part into our selucs. But now by a preposterous conversion, as in all other hu nane actions and affayres, so likewile in knowledge and learning, every man feeketh to profite and aduance himselse that hee may seeme to surmount and excell others, but none for the common commoditie of his countrey, which sheweth the great abuse of God his good gystes and argueth the horrible ingratitude and contempt of naturall duties, which even the heathen men which knewe not God dyd acknowlegde to be requisite in a good man, but mee thinketh I heare one object and say: Sir in no age or time hath there been so many famous learned men which have written of and vpon the sacred Scriptures both by way of controuersie as otherwise, as are in these our dayes, but for your Astrology it is thought of many better vnknowne then knowne. Whereunto I aunswere thus, most true it is that the sacred Scriptures are to be preferred before all other knowledge, learning arts, or sciences, whatfoeuer, and such as have travelled in them for the commoditie of their country worthy to reap'e their due rewarde and commendation. But notwith (tanding as God hath-reucaled himselfe in his worde, so hathhealso opened himselse in his creatures, neyther is it to be accounted the least or smallest poynt of Duinity to know God truely in his workes and creatures. The Pfalmiftfaith. The heavens declare the glory of god & the firmamet (hew foorth his handy worke, nowe I suppose there is none so ignorant and wilfull that will affirme or fay, the declaration of hysglorie or the fetting foorth of his handy worke to bee wholy included and conteyned in the frame, beautie or motion of the same,

The Epistle.

same, wherefore wee must proceede further and with diligent minde enter into the contemplation of their natures seeking out their lecret and hydden qualities, for as it profiteth vs little to knowe that GOD hath adorned and decked the earth with all kinde of Corne and Cattle, with Hearbes, Fruites, Plantes, and trees, except hee had also taught vs to knowe the naturall quallities and vse of them, howe some serue for soode and sustenance, some for the helpe and cure of sundrye diseases greefes and maladies, some for other necessarye purpose. &c. Whereby hee dooth not all onelye teach vs to knowe hym to beethe Creator of these thinges, but also his Fatherlye lyberaline in the bountifull bestowing of these hys gystes, & carefull providence in prouyding for vs all thinges necessary for the maintenance and reliefe of mans nature whereby wee might be continually prouoked to acknowledge him to bee our God and to prayle and glorifie his name for his great benefits. So in lyke manner when wee duelye consider the natures and influences of the Cælestial bodies beholding & marking diligently their force and effectes, in the inferior bodyes, wee shall strayght way bee brought to the ynderstanding and knowledge how that GOD hath planted and placed in them a Lawe of regiment, or rule, by whom as by his inffruments and second causes; hee will rule and gouerne this inferior Orbe, making it subject vuto divers & sundry mutaions and changes at his wil and decree. The which mutations and chaunges, notwithstanding hee hath not secretly closed vpp vnto himselfe, but most playnely set foorth as in a table in his Cælestiall creatures to behoulde, and also to sorewarne vs to foresee and take heede, that when anye eugli is. threatned, to flye voto hym, who calone cann turne the same awaye, and likewise to stirre vs vp vnto thankfulnesse, when as hee sheweth hys fauourable countenaunce and promyseth all goodnesse. The lyke that is spoken heere in generall, maye also bee sayde and applyed vuto euerye particuler man in hymfelfe, whose nature with the disposition and inclination of the same either voto good or euill wyth his sundry mutations and changes prosperitie and good successe, as also adversity, ficke-

The Epistle.

sicknesse, or other mishappes is easily foreseene and foreshewed by the course and disposition of the calestiall bodies, as by ymmoueable examples set downe by sundrye learned men, is most euidently appropued that it needeth no further demonstration. If then the whole course of mans life be thus ordred & guided, it is not to be doubted but all the actions of the same are in lyke fort ruled and gouerned, so that consequently the disposition of them is likewise to bee foreseene, and therefore by wisedome most lightly borne if they be euill, or more thankfully receased being good, the judgments of both which parts are most playnly set downe vpponseuerall questions for example sake in thys small Treatise. Then let vs duely consider what Art or Science is there that draweth nearer vnto divinitie the this iudiciall part of Altrologie discreetely vsed (the abuse which happeneth as well in this as in all other Artes, I doe not excuse, neyther allow, but except) which teacheth vs not only to knowe GOD in his creatures, but also his absolute power and gouernance, his Fatherly care and prouidence, his will and pleasure towarde vs, yf we seeke to knowe it with reverence, doe altogether moue vs to obedience, thanks giving, and to the praise of his holy name, Let no man therefore contemne or despise it causelesse, for as the prouerbe is, Learning hath no greater enemy then ignorance,& it is the greatest mishap that may be, whe an vnskifull man shall take in hand to judge any Art. I therefore, Right Worshipfull, fearing the like cenfure vppon mee that hath happened vnto others, have presumed to dedicate these my labours vnto you, trusting that as you have alwayes been not onely a favourer, but a supporter and maintayner of learning and learned men, so you will accept in good worth this rude, compendious, yet learned treatife, defending it as a Patrone, receauing with good will, as

from a well willing Friend, Thus with encrease of Worfaippe, prosperous health; and Gods graces, I commend you to the Almighty.

Your Worships to commaund.

Fabian Wither.

To the courteous Reader.

HE wise and learned men in times past, did alwayes prayse and extoll the famous deeds of all such persons, as laboured to explayne and manifest to the common people, the secret misteries of hidden Artes and liberall Sciences. So Sulpitius Gallus among the Romains

was highly renowned for his singuler knowledge in Astronomie: by whose meanes Lucius Paulus obtayned victory in his warres agaynst Perseus. Also Pericles among the Athenians was had in great admiration and honour for his profounde knowledge in hidden Philosophie: by whom the Cittie of Athens was delivered from care and woe, when they supposed destruction eminent unto them, by a certain blacke and dismall darknes of great admiration, depending over their heads. Infinite examples may bee alleadged herein of such as have been much honoured and highly extolled for their singuler & divine knowledge in Astronomie and Astrologie. Amongst whom (gentle Reader)this excellent worke of that most famous Phisitio Claudius Dariot meriteth no small commendations, wherein (as in many other of his doings) he hath so greatly profited his countrey & common wealth, to his eternall prayse and glorie: The which lying dead and almost buried in oblinion, I have nowe revined and carefully renued to thy benefite and contentation, adding thereunto certaine necessary Tables for more playne and easie understanding thereof. Also I have annexed thereunto (at the instant request of some Worship. full gentlemen) a briefe treatise, tending more perticulerly to Phificke, compyled from th'experience of probable Authors most necesary to be knowne of all such as delight in Phisicke and Astronomy. And if this my labor may be gratefully accepted (courteous Reader) (as I doubt it not, yf ye please to censure iustly thereof) I shalbe encouraged thereby to publish and set forth in our native language, the second part of this Booke of Claudius Dariot entreating more copiously of Phisicke, and no lesse needefull to be knowne. So I referre my selfe to your fanours and courtesies: com-

mitting you to the sacred tuition
of th'almightie

Creator.

Yours in all affection, G. C.

THE PERSON AND THE PE The same of the sa · Ville s - - . . the transfer of the first The state of the state of the - market - Lay make many house ,



AN INTRODVCTION Moderate to the Judgement of the Starres, and the starres, and the starres, and the starres are starres and the starres and t

WRITTEN BY CLAVDIVS DARIOT

Philition of Beaume.

ob Of the Zodiack, and the division of the Signes, dum vo gaissesore

ne observation of the CAP. There was the constitution of the const



or intreat of the principall points and Indgements, to the end that all things may be the better vnderstood, I wil intreat orderly of the Principles, beginning with the Zodiack and Signes. First therefore we will speake of the

Zodiack, one of the greatest circles of the Celestiall Sphere, the which is divided into two equall partes, having in bredth 12 degrees, & 360 degrees in length, as shall be more at large declared. This Zodiack is divided into 12 equall parts, the which are called Signes, and have taken their names of certaine properties which

Judgements of

which they have, or of the disposition of the Starres: The names are such as here follow. Aries, Y. Taurus, & . Gemini, II. Cancer, & . Leo, & . Virgo, m. Libra, a. Scorpio, m. Sagittarius, F. Capricornus, J. Aquarius, =. Pisces, H. And these Signes are marked with these proper figures and characters heere before annexed after euery name, as doth plainly appeare. Euerye one of these signes againe is divided into 30 degrees, and so the zodiack doth containe in length 360 degrees, for 12 multiplied by 30, doth product so much innumber. Each degree againe is divided into 60 minutes, euery minute into 60 seconds, and euery second into 60 thirds, and every third into 60 fourths: and so proceeding by multypliyng by 60 vnto an infinite nuber, or at least vnto tennes. These Signes also are diuided into many sorts & kinds. First they are called Nor therne & Somthern, according to that part of the heaven whereunto they doe declyne from the Equinoctiall.

The Northerne Signes. The Sowtherne Signes.

T A II @ B IM

HE K K M A

Secondly, they are divided into such as have a right ascention, and into such as have a crooked ascention, as followeth.

The signes (5) These are said to have right ascentiwhich baue a my ryone of these ther riseth more then
right ascention. my with the whole o signes more then
the moitie or the one halfe of the Equinoctial line.

The

the Starres.

The signes These are sayd to have an oblique or crood which the ked ascention or rising, because that with have a the everye of them there riseth lesse then 30 crooked of degrees of the Equinoctiall, and withall ascention. The sixe lesse then the moitie or halfe of the Equinoctiall Circle.

The fixe which have the oblique or crooked ascention, on, are obedient to them that have the right ascention, as for example of the two Signes equally distant in the beginning of for of that which hath crooked ascention is obedient to that which hath the right ascention. And this because the daies do encrease when the Sunne entreth into the Tropick of and so continueth vntill hee come to the Tropick of from whence agains the dayes doe alwaies decrease and waxe selfer every day then the other before him.

Also the obedience of the signes is after another sort, for 2 Signes which are equally distant from some poynt of the equinoctiall, do ascend in an oblique spheare with

equall deg. alike.

| Y | fixe Signes which are from the begin| Y | ming of \(\to \) to the end of \(\to \), doe obey
| II | Y | th'other fixe in order here prescribed
| as \(\to \) as \(\to \) obeyeth \(\to \). and
| this is because the days are longer then
| the night, whilst the Sunne keepeth
| his course from the beginning of \(\to \) to

and in the other that is to laye from a to rethe dayes are shorter then the night, and in this manner the Southerne Signes doe obeye the Northerne, and

fudgements of

and this order is more proper and necessarie then the other. The dayes doe encrease from 5 to 5, and contrary from 5 to 5 they decrease, and therfore are called Tropicks. The dayes are equal with the night in rand mand therfore are called equinoctialls.

The Later Williams III Thirdly, they are divided into four etriplicities, that is to say, into Fierye, Earthly, Ayerie, and watrie triplic citie. I main's planter court court with in algument with as de builden charly and also mand to guinniant The signes (70) These are hot and drie, Cholericke, bitof the fierie 2 of ter, masculine; orientall, and of the triplicitie. C. 2: S. Cdays -5, 011 5-13 000 17-21915 000000 vaultinee councio the Tropick of a from when ter The fignes of Con The seare cold and drie; melancholick, the earthlye m Somer, fæminine, meridionall, and of striplicitie. Es Scihenight. Ale some ibado se out for a signes which are equally differ from fome poun. The signes of These are not and moist like the ayre, of of the airie = Squalitie sanguine, sweeter musculine, triplicitie. = Scoccidentall, and of the days ा तांतह और १० एवं ता तो जह में निवा को हम The signes of Son The seare cold and moyst, like the wa-the waterie 2 m > 2 ter, steematick, was augrie, freminine, replicities & Cofthe night, and faptentrionall,

Fourthly, some of them are called in oue able, othersome fixed, and the thirde sort means or common, so
termed or called because that when the Sunne is in any
of them, he beareth and holdeth the qualities which is
attributed vnto them, as also because that such as have
them

the Starres

them in the ascendent ar the time of their nativitie, doc for the most part participate with their qualities in all their affaires. Haloda hand hand hand hand hand

The mount of the first of the common of the mount of the mount of the common of the common of the common of the common of the control of the

Againe, some of themas is before sayd are oriental, some Meridionall, some Occidentally and some Septentrionall, which are so called, i because they have respect vinto that part of the world. And further, some because of the daye, obecause it make this characteristic and pleasant. The other are called Nocturnall or of the night, because they worke the contrarie. Likewise the Mascatines are so named because they make the man more and valiant, and the woman more manly. And the other which are called Feminical make the man more effectionate and weake, and the woman more amiable, delicate and naturall.

Finally, the Signes are divided into four equarters, that is to lay, into the spring tyme, the sommer, the Autumne or Harvelt, and the winter. The which contains the Signes which make those parts of the years, as followeth. In a loss of the years, as followeth. In a loss of the sommer time, and he spring time his character of the Sommer time, (69) is called Sanguine, and he which is cholerick, (69) is called Sanguine, and he which is cholerick, (69) is called Sanguine, and he which is cholerick, (69) is called Sanguine, and he which is cholerick, (69) is called Sanguine, and he which is cholerick, (69) is called Sanguine, and he was a compared to youth, hood, hat habe se signes control compared to youth, hood, hat habe se signes control contained the se signs.

B iii.

Judgements of

The Autumne or har- () The winter which is at- []

uest compared to the 3 | tributed unto slegme | = }

age, and to melancholy, and to the last olde age, H

consisteth of these signs | hath these signes.

Furthermore, the Signes do notifie the qualities, disposition and vehement affections of the body and of the minde, diversly, as r, v, s, s, doe fignifie certaine vices of the mind.

Others luxurie and incontinencie as m, &, &, &,

Likewise they are divided according to the dyners effects in mans body, as grossenes or leanesse: fayrenes, fruitfulnesse, and such like.

Signes of pulchritude are II, m, -, and the first halfe of ≥, Indifferencie of fairenes ⊅, ≈, ⊬, Deformitie and foulenes ⊌ ⊛ and ⊅.

Signes of fruitfulnes are & m H few children or indifferencie & = x & m barren lignes Y & II m.

Signes of humanitie, by reason and of good voyce in $m \approx 2$ the sirst 15 grades of, x meane voice x and the last part of x: dumbe and wanting voyce are $5m \times 3$, which because they are Flegmatick do denie the readines or quickness of the tongue.

Signes signifying fat bodies are the first parts of reands, and the latter halfe of them signifyeth leanesse.

The

the Starres.

The first 15 deg. of x II and m doe make slender bodies and weake, but th'other part of them doe declare stronger and more grosse bodies.

m = and = doe give sless hie bodies as Ptol. do testifye and well proportioned.

Signes of much Infirmities are & \$\infty \infty \and \infty.

There are many more perticuler divisions of the Signes as ye shall see plainly set downe in the Table following as touching the natures which they hold: the members and infirmities which they signifie: and the Elections of the fittest and most necessarie times for curing the same diseases. And although this Table & the Table next following serve more fitly for the Second Booke hereto annexed: yet I thought good to place it here as being most needfull to knowe, before wee come to anye perfection in Judgement on the Coelestiall Figure.



The Natures and Properties of the 12 Signes of the Zodiack.

Na	tures and Com-in	Members and	Elections.
SITT	plexions inicia	Infirmities.	eric selt
T	he secundary house	Head, face, eyes,	Tis good to
3-4	of Sifiery, hot and	eares, and the In-	conferr with
		firmities of them:	mightye men
		leaprost, edspors, baldnesslitteberd,	men begyn
	lique, bitter, do-		
	mesticall, bestiall		
	fourefooted, having	wheales in the	end it is good
	voice luxurius, fen		
	children sickly witi- ous, wanting mem		1, 0
T. L. L.	bers irefull, com		
	manding writhen		io main i Sinn
	begining grosse &		
	strong,ending lean weake.		Earthy
3.	Weake.		

Natures and Com-d-Members and Elections. plexions. seinig malanfirmities. and one la The principal house Belly, stones, bo- fend children of gearthy cold & wells, and sicknes to schoole, dry, melanch. fem. of those parts, all seek the lone of the night, Sept. Infirmities wher of virgins, tripl: meridianally of the cause or ori- but earl to ng common right, winginall proceedeth marrie for ged, moyste, hauing of melancholick. the woman voice, barren, faire, then maried, ine consi commanding, sparp wilhaue few lois, env or cruell, greate, or no chilor to be street broken, of an equall A STATE areu. O good proportion Wille with tilles the 124 11/91 The principal house Loynes or haunch good to tourrayns mauil; thies, ney, vse no of & aerie, bot, and bladder, buttock, venery, buy, moyst, sanguine, inferiour partes of. fell, good to male of the day methe belly, and the diminish merid.triplicity:occid. sicknesse of them, lancholy. moneable, ryght pains in the backsweet, humaine, kabone, darknesse of uing voice few chilfight, retention of dren faire, obedient the vrine; esellidarke, of equal and good proportion, the on fluxes of blood 2 halfe of a and through the lower first of m is called farts. of antient anthors, the burning. e Calculation :

· porching for of the

Spirit ?

Natures and Com-	Members and	Elections.
plexions.	Infirmities.	1
The chiefe house of	Prime partes,	Beginne no
d, watry, coli, &	stones, bladder,	good thing at
moist, flezmaticke	arse, and theirin-	all, because it
fem. of the night,	firmities, it ruleth	is a signe of
mer.triplicity:sept.	ouer salt-fleagme,	falsenes and
fixt, right, creeping	pushes in the face,	deceite; and
dumb, sickly, fruit-	lepry as in NOc.	lying, good
full, vitious, wrea-	the canker, fistu-	to vse drugs
m thed or crooked;	loes, emrods, the	in potions for
fowle, indifferent	the stone and gra-	Phisick.
faire, stronge, ire-	uell: from 21 to	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
full, salt, obedient,	24 degrees, impe-	
of a clivers propor-	diments of the	
ginning leane and	eyes. The lease grant	经验证证
weake, end stronge	at hit is a said of	
Gerosse, ion of Z.	The section of the se	
The chiefe house of	The thickes or	Veexercise
72 fiery, hot Odry,	hanches, and the	of the bodye,
chollerick ma of the	succedent. Othe	as shootinge.
day, mer tripl: orien	sisknes of them,	Confer with
tal, common, right,	feuers of blod, pu-	Lawyers a-
great, humane, dou-	Shes in the face,	bout thy bu-
ble bodied, the first	falling from some	sines, it is
part faire, humain,	hie place from the	good to dimi-
th'other bestiall, 4	Is to the 18 de-	nish fleagme.
footed, domestic.ha-	gree, impediments.	81.0° 5.27.7
uing voice, few chil-		
dren, weak, bitter,		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
ingenious, crafty,	1	Chiese
obedient, joy of 27.		Chiefe

.

Natures and Com- Members and Elections. plexions. ... can in Infirmities. 220125 q I Chiefe kouse of h The knees, & the : Conner le earthy, cold & dry, diseases of that with old men melancholy fem. of part, pushes in the it is good to the night mer trip: face lepry as in V till grounde, merid moueable, ob &c.the scab, losse plant vinelique Sharp or cru- of steech, suraitie, yards, or sow ell, comesticall, bes- dimnes & obseu- seeds, and to tiall, of the wood, 4 ritye of sight, fer makegarfoted, having voyce, vers, fluxes of blod densis of few children, us by the inferiour W. W. W. S. C. urious, sickly, vitiparts: from the 22 to the 25 degree, ous, darke, broken, obedient, little nrcimpediments of an area thed or crooked, of the eyes. sind to capitado meane fairenes. Little 1 of artica Aeriall, hor & Yt is good to The leggs & the moyst, sanguine, laye foundainfirmities or the masc. of the daye, tions of houincisions of the merid. tripl: occid. ses, citties or vaines: from the fixec; oblique, ratio buildinges, 20 to the 25 deer. nable, having voice plant trees paynes of the eies. humaine, few chilor vineyards dren fayr obedient, good to dimi-Sweete, stronge, kenish melannest, religious, also lancholy. honest women and. chast, ioy of t. C iij. Aerie

Natures & Com- 11 Members and Elections. plexions whittinfirmities. . a toir sig Aerie, colde and The feet, the and Good to dimoyst, flegmatique, cles, & the beeles, minish cholfem. of the night, and the sicknes or ler fish-netts merid. tripl: sept: diseases of those are fit lye excommon, oblique, parts, it ruleth o- ercised, take Salt, winged, viti- uer fleagme, salt, drugs or phious, fowle, wrea- pushes in the face, sucke in pills. H thed, or crooked, as in coc. paldumb, fruitfull, firs, gowts, feabs, luxurious, sicklye, and such tike. ken, wanting memmile life in the contraction bers, meanly faire, obedient, of bodye assiste to assist a solve dinersly proportioned. John Control of the State of the State of information or she they forman many for the said softens of the most of kopin g. o. in dimp. -11:2:30 12 . 32 . 1. all man inacho'y The state of the state of the 346 6 1365 12 163.85 5.418 design of to. 1 8 1 8770



Of the Planets together with their mo-

CHAP. TI.



OW that there is sufficiently intreated of the Signes of the Zodiack, and their divisions: it resteth to speake of the Planets, and afterward as briefly as may be to declare the digminies they have in the same Signes so divisions.

continually of their owne proper and continually of their owne proper and continually out on, and finish their courses in divers spaces and times, according to the swiftnesse or so small este of their or he or Circle. For same which is the highest of the all, & hath gretest circle, finish eth nor his course of reuolutio but in so yeres. Imprer in in yeares: Marsin 2
yeares: the seme in 365 dayes, and about o houres:
Venis and Mercury keeperheir course like the sume:
the Moone maketh her retrolution in 27 dayes, and about eight houres was also the planets doe signific great
or small time according to the insorting or debilities,

Judgements of

for in angles strong and fortunat, they signific great or most yeres: in succedent. meane: in cadent. few yeares, according to the nature of the Planets.

·G	reatest.	Greater how ?	Meane.	Least.
	465	4	43	- 3°Q
77	428	179 15 1	45	, I 2-
3	264	66	40	15
.0	1460	1201	6.9	1.9
2	I.S. Inni	2411082 m	4.5	8
ጀ	460	7.6	48	20
	320	108	66	25

Then according to the diversitie of the qualities of the Signes, and the diverse and lundry motions & aspects of the Planets in them, they worke their divers effects here below on earth, the which who so will perfectly vnderstand, he must first know the qualities of the Planets, the which I wil here presently declare, beginning first with Saturne because he is the highest above at the other, and so orderly e proceede with the rest as they stand.

destroyer of the nature and life of man, of the day, masculine, europe and the greatest missortune.

feruer of the life and nature of man, malculine of the day, and is called the greatest fortune.

Mars is immoderatly hotte and drye, chollericke, malculine, and of the night enill, and the lesse milfortune.

the Starres.

The Sunne is moderately hotte and dry, masculine, and of the day fortunate, by aspect infortunate by corporall conjunction.

Venus is cold and moyst, temperate, slegmatick, fæminine, of the night, of good nature, and is called the

lesse fortune

Mercurie in all things is common and mutable, he is good with the good, and euill with the euill, with the Malculine malculine, with the Feminines feminine, hote with the hote, and moyst with the moyst, infortunate with the missortunes, and fortunate with the fortunes, especially when hee is ioyned or corporally applying vnto them, or beholdeth the with some good

aspect.

The Moone likewise cold and moyst: and albeit shee doe heate a little, yet she doth moysten more, she doth chaunge her nature & qualitie according to the quarters, like as the Sunne doth throughout the Signes of the Zodiack, and the quarters and partes of the yeare. She is also Feminine, of the night, and flegmatick, & sendeth vnto vs the vertue and impression of all the other Planets: For all the influences of the higher bodies passing through her Circle, come finally vnto vs. But of these thinges shalbe declared more perticularly in the Table following, wherein at a readines you may find the natures and complexion of euery Planet, his properties and magisterie or guists and men which he signifieth, also the members & diseases which hee holdeth, and finally his colours, mettals, fauors, &c. most needfull to be knowne before wee enter to judge of a The Figure.

Iudgements of

The head of the Dragon is in all points like to Mercury, good with the good Planets, & early with the enills for being joyned with the good Planets, hee doth increase their goodnesse, and with the enill their malice.

The tayle of the Dragon is contrarye to the head, for he is enill with the good, and good with the enill, so that hee doth diminish the malice of the enill Planets, and in like manner doth hinder & let the good-

nesse of the good.

All these Planets togither with the heade and tayle of the Dragon, are noted and marked by their certaine Characters as appeareth: Saturne h. Iupiter, 4. Mars, Sunne O. Venus J. Mercurie Q. Moone, C. the taile of the Dragon, V. the head, W.



promise and the contract of the second

opening to brown in the contract of site of

Natures

Natures, Men, proper- | Members and Colors metand com- ties, gifts, and Diseases. tals, Sauors, plexions. Magisterie. and Stones He signifieth Right eare, Black, pale, Cold and plene, bladder, ould men, fadrie, meor man, ashie, teeth, bones, & thers, grandfalead, blacke lancholick thers, and such infirmities of stones & obearthie, masculine, like, husbandthe quartan, all scure, stopdiseases cold & men, beggers, ping in the of the day, dry, lepry, morhead, Sharpe. greatest lewes, Moores, phew, canker, digers for metmilfortune; male- tals or stones, yellowe choller, rhewmes; conuolent, de- potters, Curri-Stroyer of ers; sink-clensumption of lights, Iliaca life; slowe sers, o all such passio, blacke in effects, base trades, obponderous, stinate in opinisaundise, vaine waightie; on, laborious, of desire of going to stoole, tremterrible in deepe cogitation bling, blacke allaspects, conetous, enuicholler, palfies, blacke and ous, solitarie, loosenes of the mournfull, few croceallin belly, long fickcolor, eies moords, ranenes, aroffie, alwais fixt nous, deceivers, coughes: and on thearth Superstitions, the like diseases leane, croo treasorers; which proceed ked, small deepe memorie, of cold kumers. eies, thin expersence; and beard, or knowledge of none at all. many things,

. 1	& Com-	Men and pro- perties, gyfts, & Magistery.	diseases.	Colors, met tals, lauors, stones.
- MP (possessions, buil dings, tillage, inheritances, it causeth imprisonments, and secret enemies		
7.7	Hot and moist, aery sanguine, the greatest fortune mass. diurnall. temperate, good in all aspects, faire stature.	Bishops, pre- lates, Iudges, Lawyers, ho- nest men, iust, true, beneuo- lent, liberall, faithfull, milde, godly, shame- fast, magnani- mous, religious, dignities, spiri- tuall offices, principalities, principalities, erc. offices in law, wise in his actions, grave, rich men, hono- rable, faithfull, and happie.	the lungs, apo-	
21.8			putrefactions.	

I-ign Natures,	Men proper-	Members,	Colors, met-
- 8 Com-	ties, Magiste-	1 4.0 0	tals, sauors.
plexions.		1.1924 C. V. Y.	25.0(1.5)
Hot and	1 11	Left eare gall,	
dry, fierie,	brawlers, con-	raynes, vaynes,	bitter like
chollerick,	tumelious, &	and their disea-	gall, Sharpe,
thelesse	192 19	ses, sharp feuers	yellowv, fiery.
mistor-		the tertian &	254 (2 1 g)
tune, mas.	1	quotidian feuer	
of the		plague, apost-	and with the
night, in-	1 2 7 6	The state of the s	Sid water
temperar,	gistery is in fie-	vicers, red chol-	
enuy to	ry works, ory-	ler, burning di-	A grant of the second of the s
mans.na-	ron, phistions,	seases, madnes,	
ture, hurt-		foule tetters in	Victoria 1825
a full by o		the face pushes,	Sola & ores 20
or oo he	cruell violent.	carbucles, swel-	and the second s
hath redd		ling Zout Sharp	
haire,	Shameles, may	diseases in the	
woundes	lavers, giuento	skyn, fall from	The second of th
chiefly in		hie, morphen,	
the face.			
1400		danger of foure	
money of the second of the sec		footed beaftes,	•
4	kers, cutlers, a		
0		force of cruell	
a design	tals, malitious,	deth, by fiverd	
Sun en	an alcumist, va	or yron, or fier,	
1.20	liantly doing, al	the Meagrim,	18 1
Section of the system of the world of	things which.		the same of the sa
	pertayn to fier.	diseases kor &	
~		dry.	
	D 3		Ecs

Colors met-Natures, Men proper- Members & tals, and fa-& Com- ties, Magistedifeases. uors. plexions. ry, or Gyfts. Golden cothe fight, sinews Hot and Magnanimous, industrious; dry, challelour, croceal, hart right side, very ruddy, rick, temright eye, infirprovident amscarler, o afperat formities of those bitious, kinges, ter some princes, poten- parts, cramps, tunate by white, golde, diseases in the * and A, tates, laborers Sharp prickeyes, swoning, of gold, valiant, infortuing, good oredcholler, disecret, honest, nat by d dor, not exseases of the Oomas. quiet, thoughtcessine purfull, it gineth mouth, rewms, diurnall, ple. Tellis fluxes, of the long life and a fayre, crohealthful body, 136 1 34 12 eyes, cathars, ceall, risp. in this is comestion of a sincere and hayr, bald, flesh in the very goodmind, of a fayre mouth, cold, Princely dignicolour, stomack or ly-29.00 ties, and riches strong, seuer, fistuloes, 20 Mill 5 more then the cret, ho-pushes in the other plan: nest. 800 5 13 matrix and incourtiers, faferior parts:almous; mazifso he harh the tratship, louers, the braine, sindesirous of honewes, rycht nours. eyes of man, left of the woman. Colde

Members, & Color, met-Men, proper-Natures, ties, magifie--ordifeafes. ou & Comtals, lauors. ry, Gyfts. plexions. . Gentle louers White after Cold and The matrix, moist flegofdelights, iffaraines, cenitals, some greene, Athereall, ble leapes, irym paps, throate, matick; and near stittilogns, buttocks, browne, glaftemperat; full, singers; fatnes, sterm, the lesser ses of alkinds fortune, copper, sweet yong nomen, liner, gomorfem. of the mi sirions, lorhes, difeases of oyles and fat-2 night, fatuing allornanes, sweet, the stomack & moist, odorinesgovdin ments, lapidalyuer, and genitall, through all affects, ries, embrodeferous. rers, and fuch roud face, cold and moyste 11: 641532 like, luxurious, lumors, alfo it faire eyes, O such alginen to whenes ruleth over the most as 77, and pleasures; smelling : pasieffeminat. it also signifieth ons of the mamother, wife, trix, suffocati-Homes : damfels, concuons, the french was and a bins, yong men, scab, the pissing cookes, kinfeuill, fluxe of women by blod, the stomack, & poets, paynters, colones theregyfts of women & frends, wedlock and dowry, ornaments and precious things. Is will you and lusts.

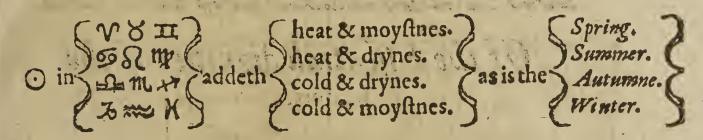
Natures, Men, proper- Members, & Color, mettals, sauors. diseases. 211 & Com- ties; magisteplexions. ry, & gyfts. 23 123 117 27 3121317 The memory, Gray skye, Mathematick, Of mittongue, fantacolour wariarethorick, table na-Sie, brayne, spible mixt, ture, good philosophy, curits, imazinagrifly, quickriosity in voriwith good tion, hands, finsilver, sauors, ting the magifand badde tery of arts, di-gers, gall, bones, variable and with bad thighes, sinmixe. uinors, neuve pla: and fo neuves, of the is he masc. arts, vvise, inbrayne: and yt genious, vvayorfem.forhath sicknesses, vvard, vvauetunate or madnes, of too ring, violent, infortunat much abunnot steldome hot or cold dance of good moyste or mournefull, inblood infecting constant, lyars., dry, according to the proud, arithme the braine, deprination of planets to titians, marcommon sence, vuhom he chants, inuenlethargie; dotors of subtle is ionned, ting framering arts, also be siebut of hys impediments of nifieth lesser; ovune nathe tongue, brothers, Jerture colde hoarcenes, the uants, scribes, and drye: falling sicknes, grauers, ingelong fincoughes, abunnious, vvorkegers, of a dance of stitle, men in euerye doubtfull stopping of the thinge, vvyle, nature, algall, vomit, cacrafty, instable, vvaies itharraes of aindustry, honest magining bunnew

100	Natures .!	Men, proper-	Members, &	Color, met	
	& Com-	ties, magiste-	dileates.	tals, lauors-	
	plexions.	ry, & gyfts.		. ()))	
	newe !	labor, dinina-	bundance of	w	
-1	things, not	tions, iourneis,	humors in the		
	taking	and of the sayd	head, and all		
	rest, cras-	thinges it yeil-	melancholy dif-		
	ty, subtle,	dethriches.	eases.	and trade.	
	and not so	4			
	openlye				
	doing his				
	יייי ערייעיין			7	
L	stamer ing		. 43		
	- 11	-1 1 6 11	1 2	1	
		Thoughtfull,	Brayne, left	White green,	
		unstable, vaca-	eye of a man,	ashe, yellowe,	
	flegmatick	C 11 C I	right of a wo-	croceall, pale,	
1	fem. of the		man, stomacke,	siluer & sea-	
7	night wa-	ted, prodigall, messengers,	bellye, left side, stones, bladder,	greene, or	
1	try, fortu- nate by **	Shipmen,	the members of		
	and \triangle in-	Queenes, La-	generation, in a		
1	fortunate	dies, comman-	F 4		
U	by o 00	ding, common	0 1 0		
; ;	obliquity	people, fishers	and diseases of		
1	or croked-	E al that labor	P (1) P2		
	nes of the	in waters, ser-			
	counte-	uice, messuage,	to the P ST of		
3	nance, it	Studie of histo-	lick, the men-	- 8	
1	seemeth to	ries, walking	Strues in wo-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	en-	from		,	
E.					

The state of the s	Natures, & Com- plexions.	Men, proper- ties, magiste- ry, Gysts.	Members, & diseases.	tals, lauors.
₹ 8 ° ° °	encrease moysture with a lit-	from place to splace, nauigati- on, plantinges,	men, drof sie,	
7	tle heate.	fowing seedes, laborious, fooles, deligh-	flee matick, dif- eases which doe proceed from stopping of the	
		ners and varietie of life, shee	sinews, veynes, falling sicknes, laske or fluxe of	
		Jignifieth wi- dow, mothers, wines, & they which are in	of the stomack for want of di- gestion.	
		continuall mo- umg, as legats, lackies, &c.		
		all thinges that abound in moy- sture, as the sea and flowing		
		thereof, quali- ties of the mind		
		dye. peregrina- tions, and such		
		like.		The state of the s

Natures of the Planets.

Furthermore the qualities and natures of the Planets are changed according to their place: As





Of the Essential dignities of the Planets.

CHAP. III.



62

Driver Comilere

found out and tryed by experience, that the Planets doe shew and vtter their force & strength, much more in some certaine places of the Zodiack then in other-some, and therefore are sayd to be more

the which thing happeneth because then in other, the which thing happeneth because the nature of those places, and of the Starres which are in those places, do accord & agree better with the nature of the Planets, insomuch that there is a certayne Sympathie or agrement between the nature of the one and the other. And for this place also they are called the Essentiall dignities of the Planets. These be in number side, that is to weet: the House, the Exaltation, the Triplicitie, the Terme, and the Face: of the which we will speake in order.

the Starres.

Of the first Essential dignitie, that is to say, of the Mouse.

of God to be the two great lightes amongst the other Planets, the one for the day, the other for the night, and having the princi-

pall dominion & gouernement in the generation and corruption of the bodies and things heere below vpon earth, are allotted for that caule for their houses two Signes agreeable to their natures and qualities, that is to say, the Lyon for the Sunne, and the Crabbe for the Moone: which two Signes are most neere vnto our Zenith or poynt ouer our heads, and haue their course the greatest part of the Sommer. They do also accord and agree to their nature and qualities, as is alreadye sayd for the Crabbe is cold & moyft, nocturne or of the night feminine and moueable as the Moone. And the Lyonis hot and dry, diurne or of the day, masculine & fixed as the Sunne. These two Planets or lights, haue ech of them but one Signe for their house, but the other fine haue enery one two Signes, whereof the one is called the diurne or day house, because it is in such a Signe, the other nocturne, or of the night, which shall be in such a Signe. That is to say, the day house shalbe in a diurne Signe, and the night house in a nocturne Signe of a de la boded son on deide sultan ou all, in

Then Saturne beeing the highest of the other fine, like as he is contrary vnto the two great Lights, being enemy

Indgements of

enemie vnto nature, and a corruptor of her works, so hath he obtained for his houses, the two signes which do behould the Crabbe and the Lion with perfect enmitie, that is to say, with an opposition or contrarie aspect, as Capricorne and Aquarius, of the which Capricorne is the night house, and Aquarius the day house. Contrariwise, Iupirer which is the father and friend of Nature, hath for his houses Sagistarius and Pisces, which behould the Lion and the Crabbe with a trine aspect, which is the aspect of perfect amirie, of the which Sagitarius is the day houle, and Pisces the night. And because Iupiter doth follow next after Saturne, the one of his houses are before the houses of Saturne, and the other after. Mars following after, hath for his houses Aries, and the Scorpion, whereof Aries is the day house, & the Scorpion the night house. These two Signes doe behould the Crabbe and the Lion with a quartile aspect, which is the aspect of unperfect enmitie, because that Mars is not friend vnto Nature, neither so great an enemie as Saturne. Then followeth Venus, which being no enemie vnto Nature, neither so great a friend as Iupiter, hath for her houses two Signes, which behold the houses of the Sun and Moone with an aspect of unperfite amitie, that is with a sextile aspect, as Taurus & Libra: of the which, Taurus is the night house, & Libra the day house. Mercury being the last of all, hath for his day house Gemini, & Virgo for his night house, the which do not behold the houses of the Lights with any aspect, because that Mercury being alwaies mutable, he doth alwayes accord & agree with those Pla: with whom he is corporally joyned. This digmitie

the Starres.

nity is called the dignity of the house, because that whe a Pla: is many one of them, he is like a Prince in his Palaice, comanding & is obeyed. Always it is to be noted, that one diurnall or day Planer, is of greater force in his diurnall or day house, then in his nocturnall or night house. In like maner must you judg of the nocturnal or night Planer. Unto this dignitie because it is the first & chiefest, is attributed the nuber of siue, & as this dignitie is the greatest amongst them, even so when any element is in the opposite or contrary signe, he is most unfortunat, in so much that when he is in the opposite of his house, hee is sayde to bee in his detriment or decay.

Se Of the second Essentiall dignitie, that is of the Exaltation.

HE second Essential dignitie is called the Exaltation, the which is a certayne place of the Zodiack, in the which, the vertue & force of any Planet is by a certayne natural excellencie advanced as it commeth to passe in the Sunne, who according to the judgement of Ptolomy is exalted in Aries, but chiefly according to the opinion of others, in the xix degree of the same. And in that place hee is exalted, because then hee beginneth to come toward the North, and then the dayes beginne to encrease and to exceede the night. But he is abased and in his detriment or decay in the place where his enemye is exalted, that is in the xxi. degree of Libra, in the which place Saturne is exalted as likewise.

Saturne throwne downe and abased in the 21 degree of Aries: For as the Sunne is the preseruer of Nature, and Saturne the ruine and decay: so are their elevations and decayes cleane contrarie. In like sort doth it happen between Iupiter and Mars, for Iupiter is axalted in the xv. degree of the Crabbe, and abased in the like degree of Capricorne: and Mars is exalted in the 28 degree of Capricorne, and abased in the like degree of the Crabbe. Venus hath her exaltation in the xxvij. degree of Pisces, and in the like degree of Virgo her fall. Mercurie hath his fall in the xv. degree of Pisces, and hath his exaltation in the like degree of Virgo. Finally, the Moone is exalted in the third degree of Taurus, and abased in the like degree of Scorpio. The head & taile of the Dragon are likewise exalted in certaine places, and abased in the contrarie: For as the head is exalted in the third degree of Gemini, and the tayle in the third of Sagittarie: so is the head there abased, and the tayle in Gemini.

Thus it is to be seene, that the Planets have their exaltations in such signes as doe behould the signes of some one of their houses with an aspect of amitie, which is partly the cause that they are fortunate in those places, as shalbe hereafter declared. And albeit the antient Arabians have placed the exaltation of the Planets in certaine perticuler degrees of the Signes: yet neuerthelesse following the mind of Ptolomy, we wil take the whole signes for the exaltatio. The Planets the being in those signes and degrees, do shew their force, insomuch that if any be borne (they being in the like degrees) they make him happie and fortunate,

of the Starres.

nate, working the contrary when they are in their fall and decay. This Essentiall dignitie succeeding & following the house, hath given vnto him the number of Foure.

of the third Essentiall dignitie, that is sof the:Triplicitie.

Mongst the Essentiall dignities of the Planets, the Triplicitie hath the third place, of the which, as touching the dinision the Signes, we have alreadye spokë where we intreated of their diuilios. Now therfore we wil speake of

the Planets, & of their dominio & gouernment which they have over the Triplicities, aswell by day as by night. Euery Triplicitie therfore is gouerned by three Planets, wherofone gouerneth the day, the other the night, the thirde is common, ayding and assisting both day and night.

The first, which is called the fierie Triplicitie, is ruled and gouerned by the Sunne by day, by Iupiter by night, and both day and night by Saturne, and therefore is Saturne called the common Dominator of that

Triplicitie.

The lecond, which is the earthlye Triplicitie, is likewise ruled by Venus in the day, by the Moone in the night, and both by day and night by Mars.

Saturne, Mercury, and Iupiter, are Lords of the third Triplicitie, which is of the Ayer, but the daye is subied vnto Saturne, the night to Mercury, and both daye 35 1 3

and night to Iupiter.

hath for their Lords, Venus, Mars, and the Moone: Venus gouerneth for the day, Mars for the night, and the
Moone both for day and night. This dignitie hath for
his value, three in number. To this agreeth Alcabitius, Ganiuerus and other antient authors, but Leouirius
following Ptol. doth designe it thus.

4.	n_{\bullet}	· co.
Firis Triplic.	O. 27.	and
Arthly Triplic.	D. 2.	200.000
Acrie Triplic,	h. A.	Zho
Watrie Triplic.	d. d.	4 %

Solof the fourth Essentiall dignitie, the termes or boundes of the Planets.



Lbeit that by a certayne orderly division every light is attributed vnto a proper house of some one Planet. Neverthelesse their parts and degrees are diuided againe for the termes or bouds of the same Planets: in the which di-

uisson the Egyptians have proceeded in this maner, that is to say, the first sixe degrees of Artes they give vnto Iupiter for his terme or bounds, the sixe degrees next sollowing of the same Signe vnto Venus, and the eight degrees next ensuing vnto Mercury, the other ten which remayne they divide into two equall parts, giving the first sive vnto Mars, and the other signes possesses in all the other Signes possesses in the Planets in all the other Signes possesses

of the Starres.

certaine degree for their termes or bounds, but for lo much as it were too tedious to recite them presently, they are drawne into a table hereunto annexed wherin is conteined the other dignities also, this may not be let passe to be noted that the two Lights have no certaine degrees for their termes or bounds, but each of them hath the one moitte or halfe of the Zodiacke, the the which doth serue them in place or steed of their termes or bounds, the Sunne hath for his moitie or halfe, that part which beginneth at the first degree of the Lion, vnto the last degree of Capricorne. The other moitie which beginneth at the first degree of Aquarius, and continueth to the end of the Crabbe, is appoynted for the termes and bounds of the Moone. The two Lights therefore being in that part of the Zodiacke which is attributed vnto them, are also in like dignitie as the other Fine Planets when they are in their proper termes or bounds. And vnto this dignitie is attributed and given the number of Two.

of the fift Essentiall dignitie, of the faces of the Signes.

Signes, and every Signe into xxx. degrees:
Wee will divide those xxx. degrees into three equall parts, which we call Faces, so that everie face shall contain tenne degrees, and in everie of those faces some one Planer shall have his place or dignitie: As Mars hath the first face of Aries, the Sunne hath the second, and Venus hath the third. The first face of Taurus is subject to Mercury, the second to the Moone, and the third is subject to Saturne.

F 2 ... | 12 ...

The first face of Gemini to Iupiter, the second to Mars, the thirde to the Sunne: and so consequently proceeding according to the order of the Faces & of the Planets, as more playnely shall be declared in the Table hereafter placed. This dignitie is the least of all, & hath given vnto it the vnitie or number of One.

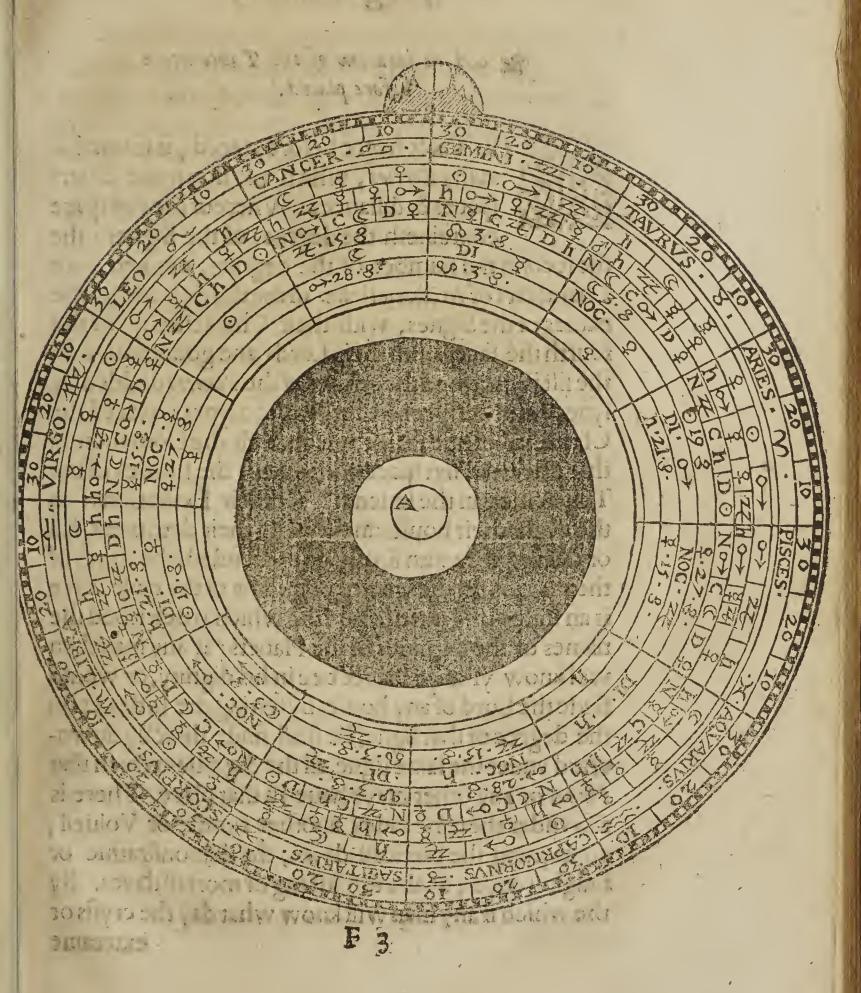
Heere followveth the Table contayning all the places and dignities of the Planers.

5 . . 3

ritria la ballia a partirita de la califación de la calif

Elizabeth Milly adexaged to ment The state of the s ALLE OF THE STATE សាសាស្ត្រ សាសាស្ត្រីនៃសេសាយ ស្រាស់ សេខ នេះ ។ ១ នៃសេស សេខ ស the field of sign of the cheek at all modes place og fri North Alledatul sait A schiage a. Company to the state of the sta 5 m 8 m

the Starres.



before placed.

His Table heere before placed, is framed of many Circles, which allo doe make divers spaces & distances: Whereof the first space conteineth the degrees of the Signes: the the second the number of the degrees, marked with Charactars of Arithmeticke: in the thirde is noted the names of the Signes, with their Charactars: in the fourth the faces with their Lords and gouernours: in the fift is discribed the termes of the Planets divided by lynes, and betweene euerye twoolynes is placed the Charactar of the Planet which hath the Dominion in that place: the fixt space contayneth the Lordes of the Triplicities: in the seuenth is set their Exaltations: in the eyght their houses: in the ninth their detriment, fall or decay: the tenth finally coprehendeth the ioyes of the Planets. In the Centre or middle of the table there is an Index or Voluell, vpon the which is described the names of the dignities of the Planets: If any man then will know yf anye Planet bee in his dignity, or would finde the Lord of any house, by setting the Index vpon the degree of that signe, he shall finde directly downward vnder the same signe, all the dignities which that Planet or any other maye haue in that place. There is also under the same Index another rundle or Voluell, contayning the creticall dayes, the demonstrative or judging dayes, as also the killing or mortall dayes. By the which if any man will know what day the crysis or extreame

the Starres.

extreame force of any malady shall happen (I speake of those licknesses which follow the force of the Moone) Let him marke in what figne & degree the Moone was, when the l'atient fellsicke, then let the Index of that Voluell vi on the place where the Moone was, and the vppermost litle Index vppon the first angle cretike, it will fraight frew the degree of the ligne, vnto the which when the Moone cometh, you it all judge of the sicknesse, to that the Moone be there fortunate. For the cotrary wil happen, if the be vnfortunate, or rather to be enclined to enill, than to good. The like must bee doone to finde out the other creticall, judicatives, or mortall dayes, in marking diligently when the Moone It all touch any degree, which is correspondent to any of the 16 Angles of the Fygure or Voluell, which judgement is drawen out of the 60 Aphorisme of Riclem, in his Centiloguio: who fayth, that for to knowe the Creticall dayes of any sicknesse, wee must beholde the motion of the Moone through the fixteene Angles of the Fygure, for if the Moone be in them fortunate, it stall fall out well, if she be vnfortunate, contrariwile.

of the degrees Masculine and Feminine, bright, smokie, and darke, vacant or voyd, deepe, augmenting Fortune, and diminishing fortune, and of those which bring imbecilitie or weakenesse to the bodye, which are called Azimenes.



CHAP, IIII,

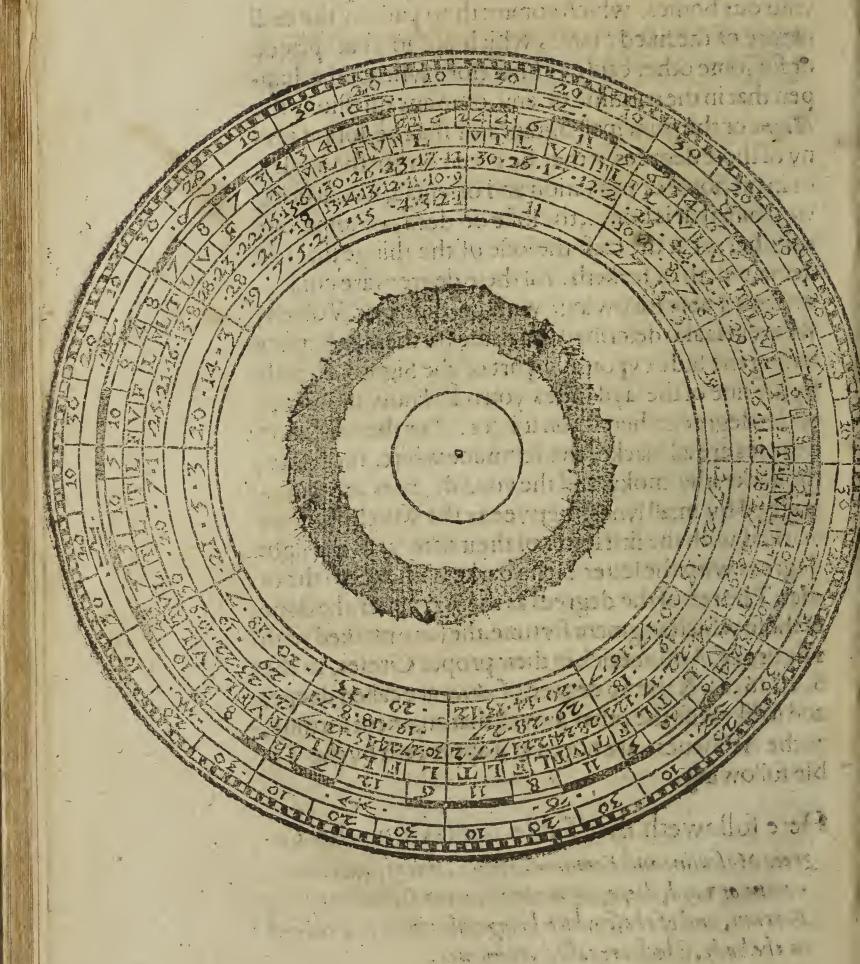


how the Zodiack is divided into Signes and Degrees, & that tome of them are masculine & feminine: Nowe wee must speake likewise of their parter and degrees, which are seperate into many sortes: for one

sortare called malculine, for so much as when a masculine Planet is in any of them, he is the more frong & fortunate, the other are called feminine, because they worke the like with the feminine Planets. Againe some are called light or bright, some darke, some smoky, & some voyde, (and that because of the Starrs which are in those Places) and some are called deepe, and amogst these, the Light make these Planets which are in them fortunate: the smoky, darke, and deepe degrees work the contrary, the voyde make them neyther fortunate neyther vnfortunate. Those which doe augment fortune, are in place where there be Starres of the nature of the fortunate Planets, or bee in the place of the Exaltation or tearmes of the good Planets, or in the place where the termes of the good Planets gather togither. Finally, there are some degrees which are sayde to bring detriment, imbecillitie, or diminution vnto

vnto our bodies, which commeth to passe by the cuill nature of the fixed Starres which are in that place, or for some other cause. Therefore when it shal happen that in the natiuitie of any, or in any question, the Moone or the principall significator shall be found in any of those degrees; if they be not in one of the angles, or in his house or exaltation and orientall, it shall bring vnto him that is borne, the losse or decay of some one member, or at the least the losse of the thinge that hee demaundeth or seeketh. All these degrees are contayned in a Table following, with an Index or Voluell, wherein is also described the names of them, wherfore setting the Index upon any part of the Signes directly by the line of the layd Index you shall know the nature of the degree, whereupon it is set. For the masculine degrees are all blacke, the feminine white, the lighte, the darke, the smoky, and the voyd degrees are distinguished by small lynes, betweene the which they are marked with the first letter of their names, as the light degrees with the letter L, the darke with D, & so the other. The rest of the degrees as the Azimenes, the depe & those which augment fortune, they are marked with a figure of Arithmetick in their proper Circles, as the 6. 11. 16. 23. & the 29 degree of Aries are called deepe, and so likewise the other as well that augment fortune, as the Azimenes, are noted as it appeareth by the Table following.

Here followeth the Table contayning the degrees Masculine and Feminine, bright, smoky, and darke, vacan or voyd, deepe, augmenting fortune, or diminishing Fortune, and of those which bring imbecilitie or weakener to the body, which are called Azimenes.





Of the Radiations or aspects of the Planets.

CHAP. V.



ow we will intreat orderly of the Radiations or Aspects of the Planets, and their accidents, but wil begin with the aspects & shew that there is Fine sorts of them, that is to say, a Coniunction, a Sextill, trine, quadrat or quartill, and Opposition: and albeit that the Con-

iunction is not properly an Aspect, yet notwithstanding wee will place it in the number amongst them, some of them are Aspects of amitie, or love, as the trine and sextill: others of enmitie and hatred, as the quadrat and opposition: the conjunction is doubtfull, for with the good Planet she is good, and with the euill she is contrarie: the conjunction is when the Centers or points of twoo Planets are distant one from the other, as well by longitude as latitude, one one lie degree or at least xvj. minutes, when he approcheth nerest vnto a perfect Conjunctio, & that is when the centers of the bodies of both the Planets are in one point of the Zodiacke. The sextill aspect is when the centers

G 2

of

of two Planets are distant one from another by the 60 part of the Zodiack, which is in valure two signes or 60 degrees, wherefore this sextile is called aspect of vnpersect friendship, because the Planets doe behold one another in that fort, and doe onely agree by a certaine qualitie. The quadrat or quartill aspect (also called a Tetragon) comprehedeth between the senters of two Planets or celestiall bodies, the sourth part of the crooked circle, which is in value 3 signes or 90 degrees, the which, because the signes beholding one another by this aspect are most commonly of two qualities, therefore it is the aspect of unperfect enmitie. The trine aspect contayning the thirde part of the sayde Circle, which is 120 degrees, is called the aspect of perfite amitie and loue, for that the Signes beholding one another by the same, doe agree in all qualities. The opposition happeneth when the moitie or halfe of the Zodiack contayning 6 Signes, or 180 degrees, is betweene the centures of the bodyes of the twoo Planers: the which is called the aspect of perfite enmitie or hatred, for so much as those partes of the Zodiack which beholde one another with that aspect, like vnto the disposition of the Heauen, they are directly cotrary. Amongst these aspects as Iulius Firmicus witnesseth in the seconde Booke of his Mathematicks the 25 Chapter: the sextile, quadrat, and trine aspects are double, that is to saye, a right and a left, taking the right for the hinder part, and the left for the fore part, as if we would say that Aries hath a right sextill vnto Aquarius, and a lest vnto Gemini. Likewise Aries hatha right tryne vnto Sagistarius, and a lest vnto Leo.

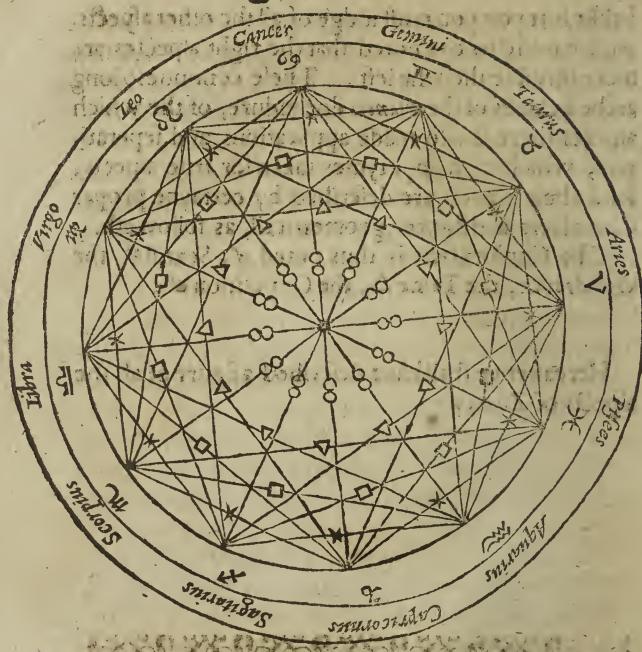
In like fort you you must judge of all the other aspects. And it is also to bee noted that the right aspectes are more forcible then the lest. These continue so long as the beames of the Planets doe indure, of the which aspects there is also made applications and seperations, which are manyetymes taken for true aspects. And these aspects are described by certayne proper Characters and sigures geometricall, as followeth.

The Conjunction is thus noted of, Sextill *, the Quadrat \(\subseteq\), the Trine \(\Delta\), the Opposition \(\delta^0\).

Hereaster ye shall have described a figure of all the aspects of Zodiack.



and the property of the second



Tof the applications and separations of the Planets.

CHAP. VI.



HE application hapneth when as the Circles or beames of the Planets come to ioine together by a corporall Conjunction, or by aspect of the one halfe of their Deamiters:

the Starres.

or when one Planet is distant sixe degrees from a true aspect to another, or that he doe joyne vnto another by the halfe of his beames. These Circles or Radiations are divers and different one from another, because the one is great, and the other litle. For Saturne casteth his beames circularly, 9 degrees forward, and somuch backward, wherefore the halfe deamiter of his radiall circle containethe degrees, and the whole Deaniter 18. The Radialbeirele of Impiter is of the lame quantity and bignesse. Burthe circle of Mars containethinhis Deamiter onely 16 degrees, which is 8 for his halfe. The Sunne casseth his beames in compasse is degrees ypon every part, which maketh the whole deamiter of his Circle to containe 30 degrees, and the one halfe 15. Venus and Mercury cast their circuler beames 7 degrees euerie waie in length, sonhein whole Deamiter is 14. Finally the Moone lendeth foorth her beames on enery side 12, degrees, for the halfe of the Deamiter, and the whole contayneth 24 degrees. Then the right application of the Moone write Saturne by a fextill aspect, malbe when as betweene the centure of their two bodies there is contayned 49 degrees and 30 minutes, or at the most saidegrees. I helest applicationis, when as betwene the 2 centers is contayned 70 degrees 30 minutes, or at the least 66 degrees, for so much as the moitie of the balle deamitercos the Circle radyant of Saume is 4 degrees 30 minutes, & the halfe of the circle of the Moine is fixe degrees, if then these parts bee ioyned togither, which mounte vnto 10 degrees and 30 minutes, and taken from 60 degrees for the righte application are added vinto the lame number, for the

the left, the applications will be easily found. Like-wise must you judge of all other aspects of the Planets.

And now to come to the seperation it is to bee vnderstoode, that it is when one Planet doth leave or depart from the aspect of another, or from his Coniunction by the space of one onely degree, and alwaies he is still sayde to be seperating vntill that hee hath wholy lest and is departed from the beames of the other. Also we doe saye that the Moone doth seperate her selfe from the Conjunction of Inpiter, when shee hath lest him one degree: and when the is from him to degrees and 30 minutes, then shee is said to be fully seperated. Likewise a Planet is seperating when he departeth fro the aspect or d. of another Pla: but 6 min. and lesser oftentimes, which is much to be considered in the signification of euerie question. Heere must it also be noted, that the inferiour Planers doe apply vnto the superiour or higher, and likewise seperate themselves from them, and not contrariwise, that the higher Pla: should apply to the inferiour, or seperate themselues from them, because their motion is more slowe, and they more waightie and heavie than the inferiour Planets





Of the accidents which happen unto the

Planets, aswell among themselves as in themselves, and first of all, of their defence

To the continue to the state of the state of



readic spoken of, there hap peneth vinto the Planets divers accidents, as well amongest them-letties as in themselves: among the which, the sirst that cometh in place, is called the Prohibition, let or desence: which is that

which doth let and hinder the conjunctions & aspects of the Planets: the which happen after three sorts or waies: by the bodie, by aspect, or by retrogradation or going backwards. The body of one Planet doth hinder the aspect of another, when he is never to the Conjunction of that Planet which is beholden, then is the other Planet, that doth or would behold him as you shall play nely see in the Table following, for the Sunne being in the first degree of Taurus doth let the tryne aspect that Mars would cast vnto Venus, or Venus vnto

H

Mars. Thus doth the bodye let the aspect, when as the Planet and he that doth behold, are in like degrees, as by the example before shewed, the Sunne being in the first degree of Taurus, and Mars in the first of Ca-

pricorne.

A Prohibition or let is also wrought by aspect, when as the beames of him that doth let, are neerer vnto the third Planet, then the beames of him that doth behold him, or corporally apply vnto him: as the Moone being in the second degree of Cancer, by a sextill aspect doth let the conjunctio of the Sunne & Venus: for the Moone is never vnto Venus than the Sunne, he being in the first degree of Taurus, and Venus in the third. Finally Pro-Inbition or let is done by retrogradatio or going backward, when one Planet applying to another, becommeth retrograde before he pertectly behouldeth the other Planet, or be corporally joyned with him. As if Mercury were corporally applying to the Sunne, should become retrograde, besore he were ioyned to him: and this let is properly called a Refreynation, or houlding backe.

St Of the Translation of the Light, and nature of the Planets.

the Planets happeneth in two forts. First, when a light Planet doth seperate himselfe from the Conjunction or aspect of another heavier than he, and afterward applyeth himselfe agains to another that is more heavier, or more lighte than

of the Starres.

than the second: for then the first doth transport or carie away the light of vertue of the seconde vnto the third. As Mercury separating himselfe from the Sunne, and applying vnto Venus, doth transport the light and vertue of the Sunne vnto her.

The superiour or highest Planets are more waightie than the inferiour or lower. For Saturne is more waitie than Superior that Mars, Mars than the Sunne, the Sunne than Venus, Venus than Mercury, and finally Mercury is more heavier than the Moone. And they are called more waightie and heavie, because their motions are slower than those which are vnderneth them.

Secondly, this translation doth also happen, when a light Planet doth ioine himselfe corporally or by aspect vnto one that is more heavier than he and the same againe to one that is more heavier. For then the second doth trasport the light or nature of the first vnto third. As if the Sunne should apply vnto Mars, and Mars vnto Saturne, then should mars transport the light or nature of the Sunne vnto Saturne.

Planets.

Eception is of two forts, frong and weake.

The strong Reception is, when a Planet doth applie to the Lord of a house, or Exaltation or Triplicitie stothe place where he is, and that likewise he hath some dignitie in the place where the Lord is placed, and is both two be in dignities one of another, having also dignities in the place.

H 2 place

place where they are, and that their application beby a tryne or sextill aspect, the Reception shall be the better and the more perfite. For example, the Moone being in Cacer & beholding Venus in Taurus, with a fextill aspect, doth receiue Venus in her exaltation, and Menus the Moone in her Triplicitie, but when this lapplication is, the Planets being in their lesser dignities as in their teames or faces, then their reception is weake and impotents with the last of the map is a creative to the encountries. And hely me

to agricost the rendring up on giving backe, of the bollen dight or vertue of the Planets.



Endring vp or giving backe is double, that is to laye, of the vertue and of the light. The rendring vp of the one vertue, is when a Planet being in his owner of his dignities house, or in any other of his dignities - au romen and beholdeth another which is combuse

or retrograde: sor that Planet because of his imbecilitie which cometh by his Retrogradation or combustion, cannot holde or kepethe vertue which the other doth communicate or giue viño him by his aspect. As in the figure following is shewed, where Venus being combust in Taurus, rendreth vp to the Moone her vertue which shee did giue vnto her by a sextill aspect. Such yeilding vp is good and profitable, if both the Planets bee in Angles or succeeding houses being forunate: likewise if the Flanet that dothapplye vnto the other beeinanangle, although the other beeinafalling house (to that there be some Reception betwene them) 3 sile

the Starres.

them) is indifferent. Finally, it will be profitable if he which yeildeth up his vertue be in an angle: otherwise it is altogether unprofitable. The yeelding or rendring up of the Light is, when two Planets which doe not beholde one another with any aspect, yet both of them doe behold some other Planet: for that Planet doth gather their Lightes and doth cast it backagaine, either to themselves or to some other place of the Zodiack as appeareth by the figure hereafter placed. Mars gathering the light of Saturne & the Sunne, doth yeilde it backe againe unto them. If it happen the third Planet to be more waighty then the other two, that stall bee called a collection or gathering together of the Lightes.

-defew tromsitistic remains reduced by the planers, and the

third Firm by his affect, distriction and termination of the hirl and econd, a forestanple: Ass. Freeingto

HIS Contrarietie happeneth whe a weightie Planet is placed in the middest, betwene two light Planets, the first applying vnto the weightie planet, and the third being retro-

grade, joyneth himselfe to the second, and after to the brst hard or not onely the Conjunction of the firste and second is letted, but also the thirde is joyned with the second, and the first: as it appeareth in the figure, by venus, the Surne, and Mercury: for there Venus being remograde, joyneth her selfe to the Sunne first, and aften to Mercurie, and letteth the corporall or bodily co-iunction of the Sunne and Mercury.

of

of the Planets:

His cutting of the light doth but little differ from the contrarietie before spoken of, and it happeneth after two sorts. First, when a third Planet going forward by certaine de-

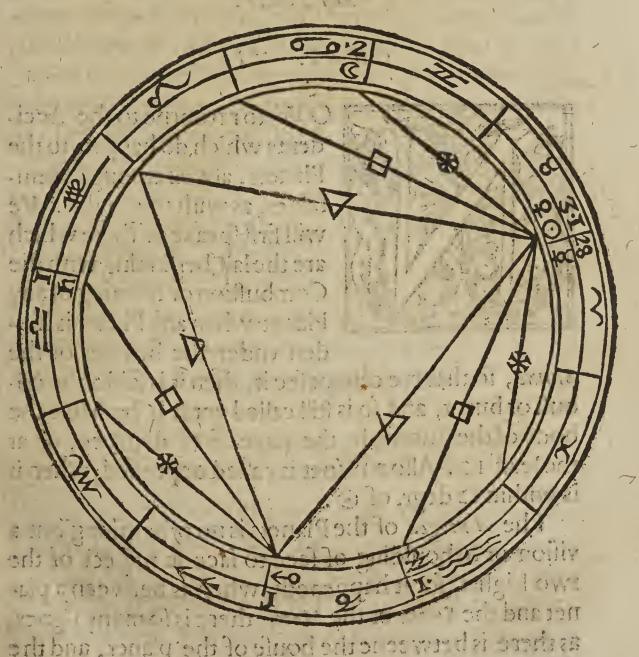
grees into another signe, where the first and second Planets are by retrogradation, joyneth himselfe to the second, and not to the first, as in the figure following, Venus retrograde ioyneth her selse to the Sunne. The second sort is, when as a Planet going to the coniunction of another more waightie than he, and the same doe behould another Planer that is more waightie, before the first be joyned vnto him. In this case the third Planet by his aspect, dothlet the conjunction of the first and second, as for Example: Mercury going to the conjunction of the Sunne, and the Sunne behoulding Iupiter with a quartill aspect, Iupiter by his said alpect, doth let the confunction of Mercury and the Sunne, and because this happeneth at the time when the second Planet entreth into another signe to go to the aspect of another Planet more waightie and heauy than he, it is called the frustrating or cutting of the





Here followeth the Table containing
all the aforesaid Accidents.

in many from the



as there is brusy so lettle house of the punce, and the house of the same for the he fait plantoute of the same for the he fait plantoute of the same for the he fait plantoute of the same for the heart of the same for the fait plantoute of the same for the fait plantoute of the same for the same for the same for the same fait plantoute of the same for th



Of the Accidents which happen unto

Planets, as also with the Sunne and Moone: and first of all, of the combustion or burning of any Planet.

CHAP. VIII.



OW to retourne to the Accidents which do happen to the Planets, as with the Lights. We will first speake of those which are the last, beginning with the Combustion or burning of any Planet: when any Planet is hidden under the beames of the

Sunne, so that we cannot see it, then it is said to be cobust or burnt, and so is still called untill it hath left the body of the Sunne, by the space of 15 degrees, or at the least 12. Also a Planet is called oppressed, when it is within 12 degr. of ①.

The Almugea of the Planets is no other thing but a vision or behoulding of face to face in respect of the two Lights: for it happeneth, when as between a planet and the Sunne or the Moone there is so many signes, as there is betweene the house of the planet, and the house of the Sunne or of the Moone: so that the said planet

of the Starres.

the Moone, like as when the Sunne is in Virgo and Venus in Sagittarie, then there should be Almugea, for between Taurus and Leo there be twoo signes, and as much betweene Virgo and Sagittarie, or if Venus were in Leo, and the Moone in Libra, there should bee Almugea, for Venus being Orientall from the Moone, there is one Signe between Cancer and Taurus, like as there is betweene Leo and Libra. The Planets are called Orientall, when as they doe rise in the night before the Sunne, and set in the day time before him, and likewise they are called occidentall, when as they rise in the tyme day after him, and likewise set after him in the night.

The Almugea of O and C is when

So there can bee no Almugea between \$\pi\$ and \$\forall \text{and} \colon because \$\pi\$ is never elongated from \$\circ\$ above 47 degr: 16 min. and \$\pi\$ 23 degr: 30 min.

of the accidents which happeneth vuto the Planets among themselues.



Mong the accidents which doe happen vnto the *Planners* among themselves, the first is when any of them is voyde or without course or motion which is sayde to be when one *Planet* (epa-

Judgements of

separating himselfe from another doth not apply to anye other during the time that hee tarrieth in that signe, and then hee is sayde to have his course and motion voyde. That Planet which is placed out of all his dignities is called peregrine or strange.

When a Flanet is in a Signe alone by himselfe, and that no other Planet doth beholde the same Signe, that

Planet is called wilde or fauage.

The Planets are also sayd to be in their haine, which is as much to saye, as in their similitude or like, when the masculine Planets are in the masculine Signes, and the diurnals or day Planets are by day about the earth, and in masculine Signes and degrees: the contrarye is likewise to be considered of the seminine, nocturnals, or night Planets.

And in this manner a Pla: is sayde to be in his haiz wayes, first according to his place aboue or beneath the earth: secondly after the sex of the signe masculine or feminine: Thirdly according to the quarter of the heaven which he holdeth masculine or feminine, and this is called the confirmitie of the quarter.



Of the accidentall forces, strengths, and
Fortunes of the Planets.

CHAP.

CHAP. IX.



Auing suffitiently spoken of the qualities and natures of the Signes of the Zodiack, and of the Plannets with all their dignities and forces which they have in the same, and their accidents which may happen vnto them, wher-

by a man may generally understand and knowe when they be fortunate or vnfortunate. Nowe to make it more easier and playne, I will briefly and perticularly speake of their fortunes and infortunes. The Planers then are most stronge and fortunate; when they are in the angles or succeeding houses, excepte the 8 house which is vnfortunate, or when they behold the ascendent, or else when they are in their essentiall dignities, or in Signes of their owne natures, or in the houses wherein they doe reioyce. As when Mercury is in the first house, the Moone in the third, Venus in the fift, Mars in the fixt, the Sun in the ninth, Iupiter in the eleventh, and Saturne in the twelfth. Likewise when they are in the part of their excenters furthest distant from the earth, the which is called their Aux or increase: and also when they be Septentrionall or miridionall: so that of two Pla: yf both be septent. the more septent is the Aronger: if both be merid. the lesse merid. is the stronger: if one bee in the Eccliptick it is weaker then that which is septent: and stronger then that which is merid. when both are in th'eclipticke or haue both one latitude, yet that Planet which in longitude declineth most to the North or least to the South, is stronger. Security

Indgements of

Securitie of a Planet is when in his haine hee posfelleth an Angle and the temporall light likewise in an Angle from him except Opposition beeing Orientall from © in the daye, and Occidentall from © in the night: so hee must be in the 10 Signe from © in the day, and in the fourth Signe from © in the night, aster the order of the Signes.

A Planet is sayde to be The 240 4 fwift in course when hee 59 goeth after in 24 howers, middle & 0 31 27. . the his middle motion, & motion © 0 59 of 20 contrariwile hee is flowe 59 \$ \$ 0 when he is retrograde or 59 3. goeth lesse then his mid-2) 13 dle motion in 24 howers, as it may casily be decerned in the Ephem.

A Planet is increased in light when hee departethe from \odot , or \odot from him, and contrarily he doth diminish in light: when the Equation of the argument of a Pla: is added to the middle motion he is increased in number: yf substracted hee is diminished in num-

ber.

The masculine Planets are also fortunate in the masculine degrees, and quarter of the heaven. Like as when they are orientall from the Sunne, judging the the like of the seminine Planets, when they are occidentall from the Sunne, and in a seminine quarter or degree of the heavens.

The force of the diurnall Planets is advanced when they are by day about the earth, and by night vnder,

DUE.

but the nocturnall Planets reioice to be by day under the earth, and by night aboue.

Likewise when their motion is encreased, or that they be direct, or at the least in their second flation,

then are they fortunate.

The like againe is, when they are in a sextill trine, or at the least in a quartill aspect of good Planets, as also when they are in the same degree and minute that the Sunne is, without any difference of longitude or latitude, or in a Sextill or tryne aspect with the Sunne, and when they depart from combustion or from vnder the beames of the Sunne.

Finally, they are strong and fortunate when they are free and without any aspect of the malygn Planets, or

when they are in reception with the good.

The perticuler Fortunes of the Moone.



HEN the Moone is increasing in her light, or number, or motion, or that her course bee not voyde or emptye, she is strong and fortunate.



Fudgements of



Of the missortunes of the

CHAP. X.



HE Planets are called infortunate when they are in fallyng houses, or that they doe not behoulde the ascendent, and that they are out of their owne essentiall dignities, or being in the dignities of the malygne Plannets as in the tearmes of

Mars or Saturne, or that they be in their falles, or contrary lignes to their owne houses, or else be retrograde or in their first station or meridionall specially eascendent. The force and strength of the masculines is diminished in seminine degrees, and in a seminine quarter of the heaven, and when they are occidentall of the Sunne. The force of the seminines is likewise diminished, when the are in masculine quarters and degrees of the heaven, and be orientall from the Sunne. Lykewise when the diurnall Planets are by daye under the earth and by night aboue, and the nocturnall by night winder the earth and by day aboue, or that they be slow

in their mouinges, or ioyned to the tayle of the Dragon, their force and strength is diminished. Like milfortune happeneth vnto them when they are belieged that is to say, when a good Planet is placed between two entitle, so that when he separateth himselfe from

one euil, he applyeth to the other.

So long aiso as they are combust, that is, vnder the beames of the Sunne as before alreadic appeareth, or that they have their course in via combusta, that is, in the burnt way, which is from the 13 degree of Libra, vnto the 9 degree of Scorpio, they are likewise infortunate. They also receive great missortune & hurt by the quadrat aspect of the euill Planers, but specially by the Conjunction and opposition. Likewise their strength is much weakened by the quadrat and opposition of the Sunne. They suffer in like manner detriment and hurt when as the euill Planets are exalted above the good, or that the good doe apply vnto the euill being retrograde.

A Planet is said to be besieged when he is placed between 2 infortunes as h and or within their beams: void of course is whilest a Planse parating from another, doth not againe joine himselfe or behould any other whilest he abideth in that signe: but this is to be undershood according to the radiations of their aspects, and

this is considered only in the Moone."

The particuler impediments of the Moone.

The Moone being voide of course and she diminished in her motion and light, is infortunate. When as also she hath her course thorow the signe of Gemini, which

fudgements of

which is the 12 signe from Cancer which is her house, or that she doth not beholde Cancer, or is in the first or twelfe houses, she is lykewise afflicted and hurt.

Also when she suffereth an Eclipse, or being in her increase hath her course with Mars, or in her decrease with Saturne, or doth not behold the place of her coniunction or opposition, immediately going before fro the place that she is in, she is likewise infortunate.

Also when shee is in via combusta that is from the midst of a to the middle of m, and after some opinions when hee is vnder the Sun-beames in the eccliptick lyne, he is sayd to be in via combusta.

But of these dignities and debilities of the Planners here followeth a verye compendious Table wherein any may most redily behold at the accidents and Essentiall dignities and debilities belonging to the Planets.

Here followeth the Table.

Here followeth a briefe and ready Table of all the Fortitudes and Debilities of the Planets essentiall and accidentall.

Fortindes.	1.	Debilities.	
House.	-	Combust or under the beames?	-
Exaltation.	2	of ().	5
Triplicitie.	3	Retrograde.	5
Terme.	3	Occidentalitie of Th ZZ.	2
Face.	-	Orientality of Q Q.	2
Free from combustion.		In his detriment	
In the center or hart of O.	2	Inhis fall.	5
Direct.	2	Peregrination.	4
Orientality of h 17 and 3.	2	Slow in motion.	2
Occidentality of Q Q.	2	Application to infir.	
Encreasing light that is		Diminishing light.	4
frothe diothe of of O.S.	2	Diminishing number.	2
Encreasing number.	<u> </u>	Ecclipse.	~
house.	2	Feralitie.)
In mutuall reception of \ exalt.	5	In termes of infir.	2
Between 2 fortunes.	4	Voyde of course.	2
of with a fixed starre of ?	5	In the burnt way,	2
bis owne nature.	5	Besieged or between 2 insirmities,	5
Application to a fortune,		Col	2
Security.	4	Partillaspect of with ho.	2
Cd	1		3
Partillaspect of Dwith 77 or Q	5	To the seadioyned &	4
340	4	of with a fixed starre of enill	3
With these & addeth.	3.	nature.	5
	3	Disagreement of the quarter.	2
Ioy by reason of the { place	3	Disagreement of Hazz.	3
Hayn,	13	- Worde.	
Confirmitie of the quarter.	3	Smokie.	I
Swift of course.	2	$ \mathbf{n} $	I
. 1	2	I Tame.	1
masc. or fem.	1	Rotten.	I
Degree ! light.	I		L
) full.	I		4.
(augmenting fortune.)	I		The state of
In .		K In	

In the ascendion		the \$ 12 Hou	so. 5 4
In the 2. or 5. In the 9.	3 2	2.65	3
In the 3.	I.		

Fortitudes or Debilities of the part of Fortune.

		-
3	In the Signes. Saxo	5.
	In the Signes. $\langle \triangle \rangle$ As $\langle \bullet \rangle$	4
	CIT CIT	3
	Strong and In the termes of 21 or ?	4
	Fortunate.	7
1	In aspect of So of 24 or \$	3.
	To these adioyned & addeth	3
and the same	rneither gineth nor diminisheth.	5
1	S m	4
10	In signes 276	3
A. Car	iveake and on-	2
8.0	fortunating In termes of hor &	5
, s	67	
1 6	In aspect of Sol of the or 3	3
-		4
	To these S. adiogned addeth Debilities.	1
	Also it is strong or weake according to the house or place	
	wherein it falleth, whereof you maye judge in the former	**
	Table, as of the dignities of the Planets.	f
	or and entire in the second of	1.1



Of the twelve houses of the Heavens.

CHAP. XI.



He antient Astronomers which have written of Astrologie, have in divers manners & forts dyuided the 12 houses: not-withstading for breuitie sake, wee will leave the varietie of their opinions, and following onely Lohn Regiomontanus, will

dyuide the houses by sourceircles, which shall passe by interfexions, or cuttings afunder of the Meridian and Horizon, and divide the Heaven into 12 vnequall parts, which are called houses. First of all the whole Sphere of the Heuen is divided into four e parts by the Meridian and Horizon, the beginning of the which partes are called the Angles or chiefe poyntes of the Heauen. By these chiefe poyntes are vnderstoode the foure degrees of the ecliptick line, the which doe touch the meridian as well at mid-day, as at midnight, and the Horizon as well at the ryling as setting. These principalledegrees are the culpes or beginnings of the first, Fourth, Seauenth, and Tenth houses. And the other Houses are at all tymes to bee hadde and found 100

Judgements of

found by the 4 foresayd circles, doe passe by two divisions thorow the Meridian & Horizon, the distance of all which houses are equals in the quarter, the begynning therefore of those houses are taken fro those circles. For the first house beginneth with the East or rising Horison, & endeth according to the order of the Signes, with the succeeding circle, where the second house beginneth, and so going forward, the residue of the houses are had and found out. Among these, source of them are called angles, the source next, succeeding: and the last source cadent or falling houses as in the sygure following shall appeare. The shoule is called the loy of 2, the 3 of the 3, the 5 of 2, the 6 of 3, the 9 of the O, the 11 of 4, the 12 of 3.

The Horizon divideth the whole Orbe into twoo halfe Spheares distinguishing the 12 parts or houses vz. 6 about the earth as the 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, and 7, and 6.

vnder the earth as the ascend. 2.3.4.5. and 6.

The meridian divideth the heaven into two halfes, that is to say, Ascending or Orientall, as the 10.11. 12. 1. 2.3. Descending and Occidentall, as 4,5,6,7,8, and 9.

Also the Horizon and Meridian doe divide the hea-

uen into foure equall partes or quarters......

The first quarter is taken from the cuspe or begynning of th'ascend. vnto the cuspe of the 10 house, and is called the quarter orietal asceding, attributed to childhood, masculine, sanguine, spring it contayneth the 12, 11, and 10 house.

The second quarter is betweene the cuspes of the roand 7 house, & is called the meridian quarter, descending youth, feminine, chollerick, Sommer, it possesses the cuspes of the roand 7 house, & is called the meridian quarter, descending youth, feminine, chollerick, Sommer, it possesses the cuspes of the roand 7 house, & is called the meridian quarter is betweene the cuspes of the roand 7 house, & is called the meridian quarter, descending youth, feminine, chollerick, Sommer, it possesses the cuspes of the roand 7 house, & is called the meridian quarter.

sesseth the 9, 8, and 7 house.

The third quarter is from the 7 house vnto the cuspe of the 4, and is called the occidentall quarter, descending, manhood, masc. melancholy, Autum. it includes the form of and 4 house

cludeth the 6,5, and 4 house.

The sourth quarter is from the cuspe of the fourth house vnto the poynte of the Horoscope or Horizon, and is called the septentrionall quarter ascending, oldage, seminine, slegmatick, winter, it comprehendeth

the 3, 2, and I house.

Likewise the 12 houses are distinguished into Angles succedent. & cadent wherof the angles are the chiefe, for in them the Plannets doe more euidently expresse their influence. The succedent are next to the, and are indifferent between the angles and cadents. The cadents are inferior & abiect places, for in them the Planets are weakned.

In judgement of times the Angles signific yeres, succedent. monethes: cadent. dayes: as if in anye natiuitie, the signifier of life be strong in angles, it promise the health and long life. But in questions it is otherwise to be judged, for the Angles declare the readines & good speed of the thing signified, that is to say, daies, houres or weekes: the succedent weekes, or moneths: the Cadent moneths, or yeares.



Iudgements of

The Dignities of the Howses doe follow successively in this manner.

I 10 II 7 4 5 2 9 3 8 6 12.

So that the I is preferred before the 10. and the 10 before the 11. &c. but Prol. preferreth the 10 before the first.



the Starres. Of the signification of the houses. CHAP. XII.



mountine?

OW that we have shewed the division of the Howses, wee will also intreate of the significations of the same, for every House hath his owne proper signification, as there be also proper Lords of the Triplicitie of the houses. By the Lords

The

of the triplicitie of the houses is understood the Lorde of the Triplicitie of the Signe which maketh the house whereof wee haue spoken before in the thyrde. Chapter.

Of the house which is called Lyfe

The first house which is the Angle of the East and called the Horoscope signifieth the lyse and bodye of him that is borne, or that doth aske the question, and is the beginning of all thinges, as of Elections, life & byrth, and is therefore called Life. Also it signifieth health, sicknes, complexion, spirit, first age, and al accidents of the body, his configurators and h, for if h be fortunate in this house not hindered by I nor by mean Plath or O, hesignifieth long life and health, & the more being fortunated of 4 or 4, som attribute I to be consignified because it is cold and dry, and therefore enemie to nature of the parts of the bodye, it ruleth the heads of colours white love of 4.

Judgements of

The first Lord of the Triplicitie sheweth the life and nature of him that is borne, or that demaundeth the Question. By the same is knownealso what he doth

loue or hate in the beginning of his life.

By the second Lord wee doe judge the force and strength of his body, and the middle age of his life. The third hath the same significations which the two first Lords had, and gouerneth old age.

Of the second house called Hope.

The second is the house of substance, riches or sertrants, and therefore is called *Hope*. Also all gaine gotten by labour, houshould stuffe, config. & 4: it ruleth the necke, of colours greene, it is fortunate of 4, vnfortunate by 3 and 0. The first or the second Lords of the Triplicitie, which of them is strongest shall be iudged the author or giver of the substance or riches, notwithstanding the first Lord giveth at the beginning of mans life, the second in middle age, and the third in the end.

Of the third house, which is called the Goddesse or the house of Bretheren.

The third house shewerh vs all thinges touching Brethren, sisters, cousines, changes, small iourneis, kindred, faith and religion. Wherefore it is called the Goddesse. Configurators 2 %, it ruleth the shoulders, armes, and handes, of colours the croceals. Ioy of 3 %. And the Lords of this Triplicitie haue the same signification,

signification, the sirst Lord signifieth the greater or elder brethren, the seconde the middle: the thirde, the least or yongest.

of the Fourth called the house of Parents.

By the fourth which is called the house of Parents, we judge of Fathers, Houses, Lands, and antient heritages (but not alwayes of those that are dead) and of gardens, waters, woods, pastures, &c. & all things vn-moueable as of Castles, and other like things, & what maye happen after death. By the same also we doe gather a certaine & true judgement of hidden Treasures and all thinges hidden in the earth, & finally of the end of all things, configurators and of of partes, the brest, spleene, Lungs or Lights, of colours redde, it is fortunate of \$\mathcal{C}\$, & infortunate of \$\mathcal{C}\$ and \$\mathcal{D}\$. By the Lords of this Triplicitie one shalk now what will follow. The first Lord giveth Judgement of the Fathers. By the second we know all things touching Castles and Cities. By the thyrde, the end of all thinges is determined.

of the fift housenamed the house of Children.

The fift named the house of Children, hath his signification of them, of loue, of Embassadors & messengers, and of gysts, ioyes, playing, banquets, apparell, configurators & P, ioy of P: of colors, hunney colour, it governeth the stomack, Lyuer, Hart, Sinewes, sides, backe, fortunate of P: vnfortunate of T and T. The L

ludgements of

first Lord of that Triplicitie signifyeth the Children or their life. The second soue: the thirde Embassadors, messengers, or gyfts.

Of the sixt house, called the house of health, or Sicknesse.

The fixt house doth signific infirmities & Sicknesse, chiefly afflicting these, servants & may des: by the same also may be judged al that shall happen before old age, or end of lyse, also chaungings and removinges from place to place, and all small beasts and cattell are signied. Confygurators of and a and it ruleth the inferiour part of the belly, it sheweth blacke colour, joye of J. By the syrst Lord of the Triplicitie, you shall know the Maladies, diseases & grieses that shall happen by them, by the second you shall judge of servants. And by the thirde of the profyte and commoditie that shall come by them, and of the small cattell with their multitude and store.

Of the seventh house named Mariage or a. Wife.

The seuenth house is the house of Mariage, women, contentions, warres, publique enemies, banishments, robberies, and it is the end of middle age. It is also the house of buying & selling & of run-awaies, theses, rapines & all wickednes & of times it signify eth death, because it is opposite to the syrst, his config. and D it ruleth the thighes and haunches, & the nauell downward,

ward, it hath of colours blacke.

The fyrst Lord of the Triplicitie giueth Iudgement of Mariage and women, the second of contentions, the thirde of the lawfull or vnlawfull ioyning or coupling.

of the Eight called the house of Death.

This house is the signifyer of Death, labours, sadnes, and heavinesse, heritage of dead men, and the end of the lyse. For whiche cause it is called the house of Death: also hidden Treasures, deadly poysons, seares, confygurators, m and h, it ruleth the wombe, bladder, stones, yarde, it causeth the strangury, collick and stone, hemorods, of coulors white. The syrste Lord of that Triplicitie is Lorde of the Death: the second teacheth precepts and olde antient thinges: and the thirde, the heritages of the dead.

Of the Nynth called the house of Religion, or God.

By the nynth house, Religion, Fayth, Visions, wise-dome, the deitie, the true worshipping, rumors, and tales, dreames, declarations of thinges to come. Embassadors, long iourneys, and the halfe of mans lyse is fore-knowne, and it is called the house of Religion or God. Also ecclesiasticall dignities, wisedome, Arts, confyg. and 4 who being placed in the 9 signifyeth true religious persons, of colours it hath blacke, it ruleth the fundament, buttocks, & hipps, soy of O who doth fortunate it, and is infortunated by & & h. The

Judgments of

first Lord of the Triplicitie sheweth the peregrinations or long iournies, with the accidents which shall happen in them: the second Lord is the ruler of fayth and Religion with their accidents: the thirde is the interpreter of dreames, & the gouernour of wisedome.

of the Heaven.

This tenth is a Royall house: for by this we learne to judge of Empire and rule, dignities, offices, arts, mothers, and of all things that are stolen, & this is called middle or Angle of the Heaven, the misterie or Art that a man is inclined vnto, it signifies the halfe of the yeares of lyfe consignif. A and D, it ruleth the knees and hammes, of colours red: fortunated of and 4 infortunate of and 5. The first Lord of the triplicitie is moderator of the workes and advancements: the second giveth dignitie & boldnesse: the third signifies the stabilitie or continuance of the dignities or advancements.

of the Eleuenth house, which is called the good Spirite.

The Eleuenth house is the house of Hope, trust and confidence, of footemen, of the ayde and helpe of the King, & of him which is most in fauour with the King. Of this house also is judgement taken for prayse and commendation: also the familiar friends with whome one liueth, his consignif. \approx and Θ : joy of 2+, it ruleth

the legs to the ancles, of colors it hath the croceall coloure it is fortunated of 27, and weakened by of and h. The first Lord of the Triplicitie is the giver of faith, fauour, confidence, and boldnesse. The second of labours. The third is the foundation of all the commodities and profites that come of the labours.

Of the twelfth house which is called the Euill spirite.

This twelstin house which is called the Enill spirite, giveth a true and determinate judgement of privie & secret enemies. Deceivers, envious persons, imprisoments, evill thoughts, whisperinges, great beasts, and cattell, and of all things good and evill, which happen in the travell of women, and of harlots: also it significath hatred, and dissentions, and of certen disseases and sicknesses: his consignificators of signes H. of planets P. Ioy of h. it ruleth the feet and gowt, of colours it hath the green. The first Lord of the triplicitie is Lord of the secret enemies. The second of the labours & sorowes. And the third of the beasts and cattell: and these are the chiefe points briefly touched, diligently to be committed to memorie touching the significations of the twelve houses.



 L_3

 B_y



By what meanes the other signification of the Homses may be found out.

CHAP. XIII.



OW having throughly considered and wayed the sirst and principall significations of the houses: it is easie to finde the rest, nubring them successively, according to the naturall order and progression of the signes. The second house doth

alwaies give certaine indgements of the substance or riches of the house that goeth before him. The third house of the Brethren. The fourth of the Father and heritage, and other significations pertinent vnto the sourth house. The Fift house of Children. The Sixt house of Infirmities and servants. The seventh house of Wives and women. The eight house, of Death. The ninth house, of Religion. The tenth house, of rule and dominion. The eleaventh of friendes. The twelfth giveth ludgement of secret enemies, where uppoint hey are named with these names, Life, Hope, Goods, or Brethren, Parents, Children, Health, Wife, Death, Religion, or God. The Middle of the heaven, the good spirite, & the evill spirite: by these names & places as Iulius Firmicus affirmeth, judgement is given vpon

the whole byrth of man, the which if they be diligently looked upon and marked what dominion the Planets have in them, there is nothing whereof you shall not be able to give true ludgement. These signify cations are not onely gathered beginning at the ascendent, but also take their beginning at every house, whereby it comes to passe that the other houses have more divers and almost insynite signifycations, wherefore that this doctrine may the better bee understanded, wee will give you an example of the first and second house.

of the first house.

For so much as the sirst house is the second from the twelsth, it givethiudgement of the substance, ryches, and servants of the secret enemies, and sortomuch as it is the thirde house from the eleventh, it signisses the brethren of sriends & other things which the third

house doth signifier.

And because it is the sourth from the tenth house, it ruleth the Fathers of Kinges and their heritages and Cassles, it significe that the Children of religious persons, because it is the systhesis the nynth house, it hath also rule over servants and scheeses, of familiars and open enemies, and of women that doe not dwell with their husbandes, because it is the sixt house from the eyght, and because it is the seventh from the seventh house it signifyeth the wives of open enemies. Tous ching the death of servants, also it gyneth judgement because it is in the eyght place from the sixt house, it shows also the Religion and long journies of children.

Iudgements of

dren, being the ninth house from the fifth: likewise, being the sourth house from the tenth, it sheweth the dignities and advancements of the fathers, it declareth also the friends of brethren being the eleauenth from the third house: and finally it sheweth the secret enemies of the ministers or servaunts, because it is the twelfth from the second house.

of the second Howse.

By like reason and order, the second house giveth judgement of the brethren and listers of the open enemies: also it representeth the fathers of friendes, becaule it is the fourth house from the eleauenth: it gouerneth likewise the children of Kings, being the fifth from the tenth: it giueth iudgement allo of leruants, and sicknes of religious persons, as that which by naturall order hath the fixth place from the ninth, by this the wines of our familiers and enemies are knowen as being the house of mariage, and the seuenth from the eight: but the eight house hath not this signification of his owne proper nature, but bicause it is the second succeeding the seventh house which doth principally signific wives and enemies, by the second the cause of the death of wines is knowen, because it possesset the eight place from the seventh house: also the religion of scruants and their long iourneis are knowne by the second house, because it is the ninth from the sixt.

The dignitie and advancement of the children is gathered from it, because it is the tenth from the fifth house, it signifieth also the friends and estate of fathers

being

being the cleaventh house from the fourth house. Finally, it signifieth the secret enemies of brethren, because it is the twelfth house from the third: and in this fort we must judg of the other houses. Not with stading thele lignifications doe stretch it farther, as if any man would alke in what house the substance or riches of the Vncles is to be placed: first it is to be considered what house hath the dominion or rule of Vncles: that it may be the better knowen, you must looke which of the twelve houses is the third to the fourth house, because the fourth house doth signifie the Father : and the third house from any other house doth signifie the Brethren. Therfore the Sixthouse, which is the third house from the fourth, doth signifie the Vncles on the Fathers behalfe, and the substaunce and riches of the Uncles is contained in the seuenth house, because it is the second house to the sixt. There may many other and divers signifycations be founde in everye house, the which who fo doth understand rightly that which already is spoken, shall easily fynde it out. Wherefore for breuities sake, we will goe in hande to speake of o ther matters briefly. If there in o. de .



May some How



How to finde out the Lord of any buse, which of the Arabians is called Almuten. with the second of the second of the second

Control GHAP MAILIA



design to the contract of the design of the design of Auing declared as briefly as maye be wilkallo according to the doctrine of will allo according to the doctrine of the auntient Astronomers, shew you the meane and waves to finde out that Planet which shall rule in enery of the:

the which of the Arabians is called the Almuten, in Latine Dominum, and in English the Lord, beginning therefore with the Diffinition of the name, this Almuten is as much to say, as vanquilling or surmounting; and therefore is called the Lord. The Lord thesfore of the ascendent or of another house, is the Pla: which hath most dignities, or greatest strength in that place. If then thou desire to know what Planet is Lord of the a(cendent, looke what signe and what degree of the Signe is in the beginning of the first house. If with that signe and that degree you doe enter into the Table of the dignities of the Planets, and place your Index vpon the degree of the signe found out, by and by vnder the Index, directly vnder the lyne of the same shall appeare all the dignities of the Planets, as for example, if a question be opposed whose ascendent is the

fift degree of Aries, and you would know e the Lorde thereof, placing your Index opponthe fifte degree of Aries in the Table of the dignities of the Planets, I doe see the Sanne to bee exalted in Aries and therefore to haue foure vertues. Then you see that although the exaltation of the Sunne bee in the 19 degree of Aries yet itstretcheth throughout the whole signe as the exaltations of the other Planets doe, he hathalfo'a dignitie of a Triplicitie because the question is by day, and therefore hath three vertues, but Mars because Aries is his house, hee hath there five dignities and one by a face: Iupiter also Lord of a terme, hath there two dignities, the Sunnetherefore is Lord or Almuten of the ascendent because he doth excell with mon dignities, for he doth surmount by the dignities of the exaltation and triplicitie, hauing foure given him for his exaliation, and three for the triplicatie, which are leuen, Mars hath fixe dignities, fine for his house, and one for hys face: Tupiter hath only two for his terme, but yf that 2 Planets befound halfing like dignity in the lame place, then must be marked if any of them be in the alcendent within 2.3. or 4. degrees neere to the beginning of the fyrst house, for that Planet although it hadd but two dignities shalbe Lord, and the other although he had all the dignities that hee might have in the laine place, vet because of his absence he shall not be Lord, if none of them be in the accordent, then looke they doe behold the ascendent, for he which beholdeth yt with the better or fironger aspect shalbe Lord, if none of them doe behold the alcendent or bee equallin alpeds, then which of them is strongest in the Heaven, M 2 that

ludgements of

that is, if one of them be in an Angle, and the other in a fucceeding house, or one in a fucceeding, and the other in a falling house, that which is in the Angle or succeeding house, shal bee adjudged the Almuten or Lord. If it still happen that they bee equal in dignities, then looke which if them is in degree most agreeable to his nature, as if it shoulde bee a masculine planet in a masculine degree, a feminine in a feminine, or in alight, darke, deepe, voyde, azemene, or degrees that dooth increase fortune, then which of them shallappearestrongest, shall bee the Lord: Finally, if they bee in all poynts alike, then the house is preferred before the other dignities, and the exaltation before the Triplicity, the Triplicitie before the tearme, and the terme before the face, as for example: A question being preposed for the daye tyme: Whose alcendent is the two & twentich degree of Aries, the Lord whereof you woulde knowe: therefore setting your Index vponthe 22 degree of Aries, in the Table of dignities aforesayde, straight-wayes it will appeare, that Aries is the house of Mars, and hath also his tearme in the same degrees, wherby he possesseth in the same place 7 dignities, fyue by his house, and two by his tearme. Likewise the Supre hath seauen dignities, soure by his exaltation, and three for his diurnall Triplicitie Venus hath onely one for a face. Now it is doubtfull which of these two shalbe adjudged Lord: but because the Sunne is found in the beginning of the tenth house beholding the ascendent with a quadrataspect, and Mars in the fixt house having no participation with the ascendent, the Sunne shalbe the Lorde of the ascendent 4 1. 5 3 1.

notwithanding Mars shall be partaker with the Sunne, because of his dignitie which he hath in Aries, & beareth rule with the Sunne in the ascendent, although the Sunne be the chiefe Lord. In lyke sort are the Lords and rulers of the other houses to be searched & sounde out. Yet after some mens opinion who so ever be Almuten, yet the Lord of the house is more properly signify cator of the thing signifyed.



By what meanes by the helpe of the Tables placed in the Ephemerides, the Fygures or houses of Heaven are to be erected in every houre of the day.

CH AP. XV.



Lbeit there be divers and sundry etimes of the daye, in the which the Cælestiall fygures or houses maye bee erected, not withstanding we have reduced them onely to 2 times, that is the Noone time, and the after-noone time. This

Iudgements of

after-noone time is reekoned from the Noone of the one day, till Noone of the daye following, reckoning from one of the clock, vnio the end of 24 hours, but first we will speake of the crection of the houses for the Noone time, because it is most easie, and afterwarde for the after-noone. If you will then erest a Celeitial! fygure for the houre of the Noone: sirste frame your fygure after the manner Astronomicall, then you must feeke out the true place of the Sunne in your Tables of the Ephemerides, the which you shall finde directly ouer against your determined day, in the Table that serueth for your yeare. This degree being founde with the minutes, if there be any, place it in the Cuspe or beginning of the tenth house togither with the Character of the ligne, wherein the Smnne is the same day, this being done, you must search amongst the Tables of the houses, for that Table which is calculate for the altitude of the Poule of your region or place, in the which Table you must seek out the Collumne of the houses, vnder the which is placed the signe, wherein you found the Sunne that day, & under the title of the tenth house adding or leaving certaine minutes, you shall finde the whole degrees, amongst the which having sounde the degree of the sun in the right line, leading to the right hand, you shall find the degrees with the signes, which shall be set in the elementh, 12, 1, 2, and 3 houses, as the tytleset ouer the doth teach your and so have you sixe houses of the figure erected, the other sixe houses are founde out by the contrary lignes, with their contrary degrees, but if your time of your figure be spoken for the after-noone, after the same maner you must seeke

out the degree of the Sunne for your houre appointed, leaving as it is aforelaid, the minutes if they be vnder 30, or putting to one degree if they be aboue 30, you must enter as besore into your table which terueth for your place, and in the columne, vnder the which is placed the ligne where you found the Sunne that day and houre, under the title of the 10 house, going directly to the left hand in a little columne, whole inscription is Tempus a meridia, that is to say, the time after noone or mid-day, you stall see the houres and minutes of the noone tyde, vnto the which the houres. and minutes of the time supposed are to be added, also because the Sunne in sixe houres space doth run 15 minutes of a degree of the Zodiack, by his proper motio, & to those is minute doth answere one quarter of a degree, of the Equinoctiall, the which quarter is in value one minute of time. Therefore for enery fixe houres in the after-noone adde one minute of time vnto the number that is gathered together. But if the number of houres & minutes gathered together, doe furmount 24, then take away those 24, and the residue which remaineth so gathered togither, and seek it out in the table of the houses, in the little Columne intituled Tempus à mericie, and if you find not the same number take the next lesse before, and so it all you commit the lesse error, and directly toward the right hand in the right line ouerthwart It alar peare the lignes and degrees of the sixe houses, that is, of the 10.11.12.1.2. and 3 houles. The other fixe houles are easily found by the oppolite signes and degrees: I will not heere strine, if amy man being skilsull in Arithmeticke will erect his houles.

Judgements of

houses after a more exact manner, for mee I leave it to his owne discretion. In this place I onely goe about to teach those that are ignorant and would learne the Art, prescribing vnto them whole degrees, least by the disfycultie and hardnesse in reducing of them into mil nutes and seconds, I might ouerburden and surcharge their wits and Capacities.



Of the manner howe to place the Planets in the Fygure.

CHAP. XVI.

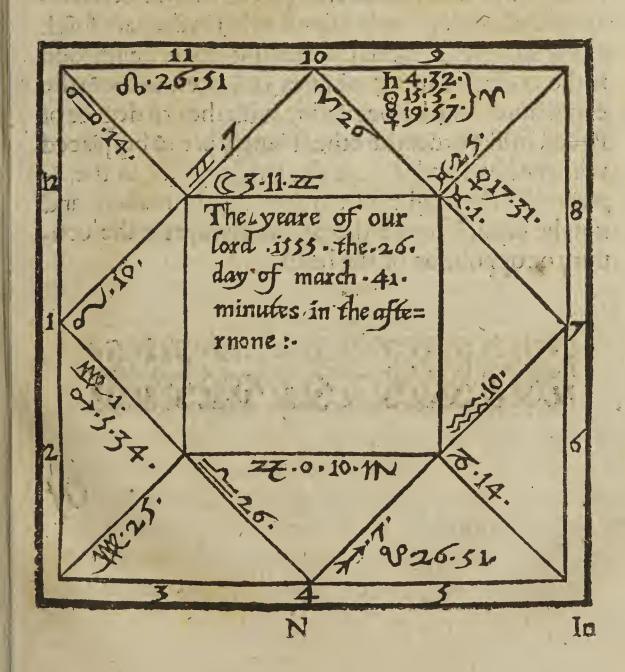


the Plannets together with the head and tayle of the Dragon, are fytlye to bee placed in it, which is done by this meanes. The place of the Planet being founde out in the Ephemerides for the houre proposed, must

likewise bee sought out in the houses, which beyng founde, you shall place your Planet there. But it happeneth many tymes, and that verie often, that the Cha-

Character of the signe of the place of the planet is marked in some house, in the which the Planet is not to be placed, because the degree of his place is in another house, in the which (as by example following shall appeare) the Planet with the degree, minute, and Character of the signe is to be placed: For the character of the signe is written againe when as there is another signe marked in the beginning of any house.

Hereafter followeth the Figure.



Iudgements of

In this Figure the Sunne is found in the 15 degree of Aries, wherefore hee is to bee placed in that house whereas the 15 degree of that signe shall be found, but that degree is not in the tenth house, although the character of Aries be there marked but in the ninth house because that house hath his beginning, with the 25 degree of Pilces, and doth end with the 26 of Aries Therefore in the ninth house the Sunne must be placed with his degrees, minutes, and character of the signe of Aries, as appeareth in the example before placed: in the same house are likewise placed Saturne & Mercurie with their degrees & minuts wherin they are foud. Venus is likewise placed in the eyght house being foud in the 17 degree and 31 minutes of Pisces, because the eyght house hath his beginning with the hist degree of Pilces, in like order the other Planets are to be placed with the head and tayle of the Dragon, but in the Ephemerides the head of the Dragon is only marked; and not the tayle, because the tayle is alwayes in the contrary or opposition of the head.





of certaine parts, and the waye and neane how to finde them out.

CHAP. XVII.

situation of the interest of the



25

AE part of fortune is likewise to be placed in the figure, like as also the part of life & death, & of the Planet which is cause of the death, which is called the interstient or killing Planet: if the question bee touching any sicke body, the find-

Inepart of lyfe in the day time is gathered from lupirento Sarunne, and in the night contrarigoile; and both times are projected from the aftendent.

The part of fortune in the daye time is taken from the Sunne vnto the Moone, and in the night from the Moone vnto the Sunne; and both day and night, like the part of life is added to the alcondents.

a full Moone come before the Nativitie or quest and therein the D is stronger then the O; and then it is taken from Diro of projected from the ascendent.

N 2

The

ludgements of

The part of death as well by night as by day is gathered from the Moone to the degree of the eyght house, and is proiected from the signe wherein Saturne is.

The part of the interficient or killing Planet is reckoned in the day time from the Lord of the alcendent to the Moone, contrariwise from the Moone to the Lord of the ascendent, and is projected from the Lorde of the ascendent.

Therefore when you will finde out or search the place of anye of these parts, first bring your Signes into number in order, so that Aries may be in the first: Taurus in the second, and so orderly place, that Pisces may be found the twelfth, as followeth.

Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra,
I 2 3 4 5 6 7
Scorpius, Sagittarius, Capricornus, Aquarius, Pisces.
8 9 10 11 12

Then take awaye the place of the Planet from the which yee beginne to reckon vnto the other, from the place of that whereunto you doe reckon, and put the differences that remayneth, vnto the degree alcendent, or to some other signe or place of the Zodiack, as in the exposition of that part is before sayd. But if there can no subtraction bee made, then put 12 signes vnto the signes and degrees from whence the substraction should be made.

Then accounting sto the beginning of Aries, whereas the number shall end, there shall that part be placed,

SM

en in and

as for example: if you woulde finde out the place of the part of tortune in the fygure before placed because it is a daye figure, the place of the Sunne is to bee sub-stracted from the place of the Moone.

I he place of the Moone is two signes, 3 degrees and I I minutes: the place of the Sunne is onely 15 degrees and 5 minutes from the first minute of Aries. If then you doe substract 15 degrees and 5 minuts, which is the place of the Sunne, by Astronomicall substraction from 2 signes, 3 degrees, and 11 minutes, there will remaine I signe, 18 degrees, and 6 minuts, which being added vnto the degree ascendet, maketh; signes, 28 degrees and 6 minutes, because the ascendent is of 4 signes and 10 degrees: then taking your beginning fro Aries, the part of fortune shall bee placed in the 28 degree and 6 minutes of Virgo: or elle the part of fortune is thus taken more redily & truly, take the distance between the Luminaries, viz. from o to D by day: but by night contrary, and adde it to the degrealcending, as in the former example, the distance

or grieff are Another way more ready. and now about

Note how farrethe Dis from the Oslo farre is the part of fortune from the alcendent, which is done after than add on the graphs of No. 3 monday to be the bad

Iudgements of

the former example. In this order muste you proceede in the sinding out the true places of the other
parts before mentioned. Alwayes this is not to bee
forgotten, that in all them the difference is not to bee
added to the ascendent as in the part of fortune, wheras the difference is to be added to the place of Saturne,
notwithstanding in every part yee must take your beginning from Aries.

Of such thinges as are to be observed before you give Indigement of any question.

and o minures, because the strend in the fall gres and to degrees that the the Pode Phing it o in ies, the



gure, and placed your fyrgure, and placed your planers with the parts in the same, as is before thewed, before that you doe give judgement upon any question, certains thinges are diligently to be condered, least error be comitted in the

fame. First therefore the 7 house and the Lord therof, are to be cosidered, for if the 7 house be settled by the aspect or preserved malygne Planets, or that his Lord be letted, that is, if he bee in his fall, or retrograde, or combust, or otherwise hindred by missortunes as or combust, or otherwise hindred by missortunes as or layde, you may not safely give judgement, fearing to commit error. For Ptol. in the 14 Aphorisme of his Centilognium sayth. In how great error shall the land therefore be wrapped, when the 7 house and the Lord therefore afflicted? Furthermore it is diligently to be marked

ked whether the question beeradicall or no, which is knowneitthe Lord of the ascendendand Lorde of the houre be one, or of one Triplicitie or nature. For this constellation rising, the queltion is radicall, cottariwile it is not, and therefore absolute indgement is not to be given. Here rote that the fift evill extendeth no further then when the question demaunded doth not appertaine to the 7 house, for then it take throplace, but rather stewerlicht ihe question demanded stal haue ill fuccesse or effect at Likewise neither the first norse cod rules do not hold in nativities, neither in any queflion where the certeyne houre of the thinge done is knowneand given. Ganinetus giveth warning to the Aftrologian of these things, especially if the accendent be the latter degrees of anyeligne, the question is demaunded Temanai gaula, or for deceite: Allo if D be in the latter degrees of any signe, hee commeth of miles chiefe to intrap thee, and the rather if the be aspected. of the infortunes or seperated from one of them on the

Of the significators, and bow for ibush

Evech, as in bargain .XIX really off Dece.



Efore that weekcome to gyuch divide the high figure to know e what the high ficators are, & who they are, & how to find them out. The light feator then is both the house that hignifeth the thing den anded. & the pla; which hath most dignities in

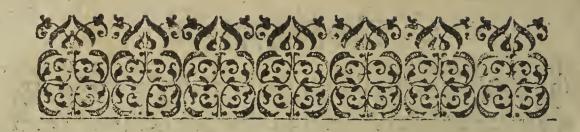
Fudgements of

in the same house; which is called the Lord of the house: of the finding our whereof we have already spoken. When as therefore any question is prepoted, the Ascendent and his Lord are to be attributed vnto the querent, or mouer of the question, and the house that lignifieth the thinge that is demaunded, and his Lord, are attributed vnto the question or thing demaded: the Moone which in every question is common; is attributed alwaies with the alcendent and his Lord, vito him that moueth the question: as for example, if a man should moue a question to enquire of the state of his brother, the alcendent, & the Lord thereof, and the Moone, are given vnto the querent: but the third house and his Lord are given vnto the brother. Or if that any man should enquire of the dileases and sickness of another, the Ascendent, his Lord, and the Moone, are significators of the Patient: but the sixt house, and the Lord thereof, doe fignifie the diseases: and in this manner is to be dealt in all other questions! Notwithstanding it is to be knowen that many times you must take many significators, as in those thinges which are done by Personages or Ambassadors comming between, as in bargainings, treaties of peace, mariages, and such other like: for in these things with the ascendent and his Lord, and the Moone, the Planet fro the which the Moone is separate, is to be joyned. And the Planet whereunto the Moone doth apply, with the house that lignifieth the thing demaunded, with the Lord of the same house, is to be given to the question. Allo they doe loyne to the significators, any Planet which hath any communitie or fellowship with the fignifica-TICS IC

signification of the thing. As for example, a man proposeth a question of a suture mariage. Here the alcendent with his Lord, and the Moone with the Planet from which she is separate, is given vnto the querent: but the seuenth house and the Lord thereof, and the Planet whereunto the Moone doth apply, you shall giue vnto the thing that is demaunded. But if it be a man that is the querent, you shall joyne the Sunne vnto the other significators, because the Sunne doth signisie a man. But contrariwise, if it be a woman, Venus is joyned vnto the significators, because she ruleth the woman, and the Sunne to the thinge that is demaunded : and thus must you doe in all other questions. For their disposition eyther one to another, or to the fortunate or vnfortunate Planets, doth shewe what shall come to passe of the thing demaunded. Thus we have sufficiently spoken of the Significators, and now wee will happily hasten to the ludgements.



-20 administration and reddenthis transquence to combination designs and appropriate the design and ap



How many wayes, thinges are brought to perfection and end.

CHAP. XX.



Auing finished our treatise sufficiently touching the principles of this science and observations necessary. Now the right order calleth vs to the setting downe of the right Method and waye to bring thinges to their perfect end &

thinges may be perfected, the which happeneth by 4 meanes and wayes, that is to fay, by confunction, by translation of light and nature, by collection of lighte, and by being in houses: when as therefore the Lorde of the ascendent, the significator of the thing demanded, bee eyther corporally joyned, or by aspect, the thing demanded without all doubt shall come to passe, specially if the conjunction be in the ascendent. Not-withstanding it shall come to passe but with some difficultie, if it happen the conjunction to be in the house that significant the thing that is demaunded.

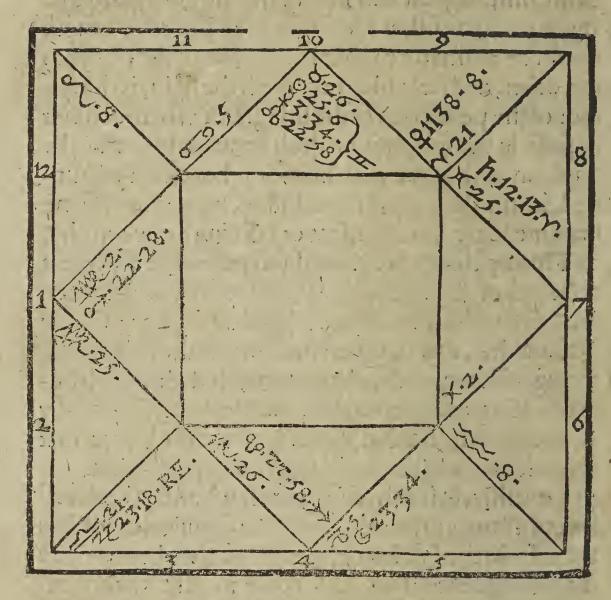
Secondly it is brought to perfection by translation of light and nature, that is when as the sayde significators are joyned by conjunction or aspect, & that some other Planet doe separate himselfe from one of the significators, of whom he hath been received, & applieth

apply vnto any other Planet, for then hee transporteth the force and nature which hee tooke of the one vnto the other, and he which receive the light, is the author of the perfection of the thing. But when it comes to passe in this sort, he that doth demaunde or aske the question doth agree with him for whom it is demaunded, for the thing that is demanded, by means of some man, messeger, or sudge, sent or coming between the.

Thirdly, things are brought to passe wheas there is collection of their light by a Planet more waighty then the Lord of the ascendent or significator of the thinge demaunded, that is, when the Lord of the ascendet & the significator, or the thing demanded doe both behold a Planet waightier then themselves, and specially by receptions, for that Planet is as it were judge that causeth the things to come vnto intier perfection.

Fourthly, & finally, things are finished by the dwelding of Planets in houses, for if the significators of any thing be in the first house, specially if they be received it doth argue the thing shall come to passe without any labour. But if the Lorde of the Horoscope or the Moone, or any of the significators of the querent bee in the house of the thinge demaunded, it sheweth that it shall come to passe, but with much labour and travell. These things by example shalbe made playner, let this therefore be the example. In the yeare of our Lorde 1555, the 6 day of lune, houre 12, minutes 56, there was a question proposed by one, whether he shoulde get or obtaine any of his brothers goods at the which houre the figure of the Heaven was excited in such sort as followeth.

fudgments of



Mercurie is heere Lord of the ascendent, and Mars significator of the thing demaunded, because he being Lord of the sourth house, wherein is contayned the substances of Brethren: because it is the second house to the third, he shall suffly signific the thinge desired. Now therefore wee must looke if by any meanes the querent shall obtaine or get that which hee desireth: which thing being considered, there appeareth no conjunction betweene the Lord of the ascendent or the Moone with the sygnificators of the thinge demanded.

maunded. Wherefore by this meanes the Querent

shall not have his desyre.

But I do see further a translation of the light and nature of the significator of the thinge to be wrought by the Moone vnto the Lord of the Horoscope, for the Moone being separate from the trine aspect of Mars whome Mars had received in his exaltation, it doth shew that the querent shall obtaine his desyre more easily than if the translation had been done contrariwise. By the third meane which is by the collection or gathering of the light, it cannot come to passe, because there is no waightier Planet than they that doe behould them both.

Fourthly, it is like that the thing shall come to passe, because the significator of the thing desired is placed in the ascendent, therefore we doe also judge that he shall have that which he desireth, because the significator of the thing, doth possesse the ascendent, and his light is translated to the Lord of the horoscope: in this fort you shall judge of all manner of questions proposided, alwaies taking heed vnto the disposition of the Significators, and marking the good or euill aspects, with the fortunate or vnfortunate Planets, their applications, or separations. For their disposition with the good sheweth good, and with the euill the contrary: for their application doth sygnific inclination, & their separation their prination. Further, their applications which are by a trine or sextill aspect, doe easylie bring the thing to passe, but those which happen by a quadrat, or opposition, doe cause many difficulties. And this shall suffice to resolve sundrie questions, not-

with-

fudgements of

withstanding to make this doctrine more easie, wee will shew an example vpon enery one of the houses, beginning with a questio referred vnto the first house, and so prosecute the rest in order.

The first Question to know whether any man that is absent; be dead or aline.

CHAP. XXI.



Any and fundry questions are mooued, which are referred to some of the 12 houses because of their sundry significations. But because everye house hathe almost innumerable significations, if wee would touch them all, or

bring them into one volume, our labour would be tedious and very great. Wherefore setting downe one onely question vppon euerye house, easie iudgement may bee giuen of the rest, so that which is spoken before, be well understood and perceined. The firste house giueth judgement of the lyfe, & therefore the question proposed of one that is absent whether he be dead or aliue is referred unto the first house. Whe you will therefore résolue such a question, looke whether the Lord of the ascendent, the Moone, or the Lord of the 3 house bee joyned together, for that sheweth that the man is departed this life. Looke also if there be any translation of the light of the Lord of the ascendentynto the Lord of the 3 house, or contrariwise: or whether the Lord of the 3 house be in the alcendent, or the Lorde of the ascendent bee placed in the angle

of the earth, for all these do declare that the man hath ended his life. Furthermore, the dispositions of the Lord of the ascendent is to be marked whether it bee with sortunate or vnsortunate Planets for the applications with the good Plannets sheweth lyse, but with the euill it bringeth hurt and death. The like is to be judged of the ascendent and part of sortune, for the good Planets being in the ascendent, or with the part of sortune, or beholding them with good aspect signifieth lyse, as contrariwite the malygne or euill Planets being so placed, doe threaten mischiese and death.



Whether any man shall have or possesse riches and substance or such like, and at what time.

CHAP. XXII.



Hen any man proposeth a questió, whether he shall haue any substaunce or riches, & if it shall come to passe, at what time and when it shall be, & yet he will not tell from or of whome he hopeth to

haue or receiue any riches. They that It algiue answer in this point, must then soresee if there be any application between the Lord of the second house, the Moone

ludgements of

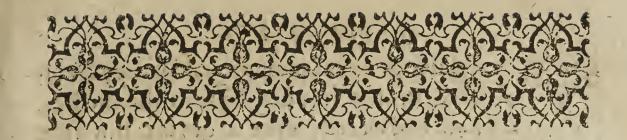
and the Lorde of the first house or not, also you must looke if there be any translation of light and nature between them, or that their light bee gathered by anye higher Planer was the same wing to an order of

Orif the Lord of the seconde house bee fortunate in the ascendent, or if the part of fortune or Lorde of the ascendet be fortunately placed in the second house: For if these or any of these, or the most part of them do happen, it doth signifie that the Querent shal have substaunce and riches. But if none of these be found, it sheweth the contrary, if the Moone bee not placed in the second house.

But to knowe when it shall happen if vnto enery degree that is betweene their Confunction or aspect to Eupiter, or the part of fortune or one significator to another, you do giue a day, a weeke, moneth, or yere, according to the qualities of the signes, you shall vnderstand the time. The moueable signes doe determine houres or dayes: the comon signes, moneths or weekes: the fixed signes, monethes or yeares: by this meanes also a man shall knowe when any thing that is demaunded, shall come to passe.



-डारियाम् वर्षे वर्षे का मरेगिवरिवर्ष अवसी १००५ इतां क्यारेगिव with the seem to Lord of the learned house, the living



To knowe whether a man shall keepe or leave his Servant.

CHAP. XXIII.



Eruaunts oftentimes being in good credit with their Maysters, doe feare least their maister will give them over vnto
some other, or that they shall
not be in so good state as they
are, as it happeneth in those
Countries where they sell or

give their servants, wherefore if any man will know if he shall bee in better case with another then with him that hee serveth, he may put soorth his question, to know if the Maister will keepe his servant or leave him, for answere whereunto wee will first set down, the first house and the Lord thereof, and the Moone, for the interrogant, and the sixt house and his Lorde sor the servant, and the tenth house and his Lorde, for the maister of the servant. Then we must consider the disposition of these significators as well among themselves as the Angles, for if the Lord of the ascendent or the Moone be corporally joyned with the Lorde of the Tenth house, by Conjunction or aspect, and that the same bee in one degree or minute, it signifies that

ludgements of

he stall be deliuered by his maister: and if they be already separated, or that they doe separate themselves, the serviant hath had already leave to depart: but if the lord of the first or sixt house, or the Moone doe separate themselves from the lord of the tenth house, and doe apply to some other Planet of whome they are receined either in his house, exaltation, tearme or triplicitie, it dorh shew that his maister shall give him to some other, and that he stall be better than with the first maister: but if they separate themselves from the lord of the tenth house, and doe not apply to some other Planer, his maister shall not keepe him although. he giue him vnto another: if they separte themselues from the lord of the tenth house, and doe apply vnto a maligne Planet without reception, he shall be given vnto another maister with whome hee shall not be so well as with the first. And it there be no conjunction or separation found betweene the lord of the ascendent, the Moone, and the lord of the lixt house, with the lord of the tenth, then looke if there be any such thinge betweene them and the Sunne, for then you must judge as you would doe between them and the Lord of the tenth house, if none of these constellations be found, the servant shall dwell still with his maister, specially if the ascendent or sixt house be fixed signes, or that the lord of them, or the Moone, or the most part of them be in stable or fixed signes.

eller state de grant foi fiste ford of the affective of the series of th

termination buries sousing to the trade that the



How to knowe whether a man shall obthat womanin mariage which he desireth.

CHAP: XXIIII.



His question beinge proposed by a man, will also serve to answere the like demanded by a woma, giving vnto each their proper significators, as is before shewed, it may be resolued in this sort: First give vnto the Querent the ascendent and

his lord, and the Moone with the Planet from the which the Moone doth separate her selfe, and the Sunne for his significator. But to the woman, the seuenth house and his lord, the Planet vnto whome the Moone doth apply, and Venus. Then marke diligently what disposition there is between the lord of the alcendent, & the Moone with the lord of the seuenth house, and with the Planet from whome the Moone is separate, with the Planet to whome she doth apply, and with the Sunne and Venus: for a trine or fextill aspect or application betweene them, doth alwaies shew that the matter shall be easily brought to passe: but the quadrat and opposition likewise sheweth it very hardly, and the separation also declareth that it Buierdo shall

ludgements of

shall come to no effect or purpose. If the Lord of the ascendent or the Moone bee in the seventh house, and the planet from whom the Moone is seperate, doth behold or apply vnto the Planet whereunto the Moone doth apply, or the Sun do behold or apply vnto Venus, it signifies that the mariage shall com to passe but with much labour and difficultie, and specially if the application or aspects be of enmitte, for these aspects breede hatred and displeasure, and destroy the worke, except

some other better significations come between.

But if the Lord of theseuenth house bee placed in the fielt, or be corporally iouned vnto him, or that the Planet vnto whom the Moone doth apply, doth behold the Planet fro whom the is separate, by a trine or lextill aspect, or doth apply into him by like aspect, or that Venus doth the like vnto the Sunne, the querent stal eafily obtaine his wife. Notwithstanding if this be one by a quadrat or opposition without any reception, it shall hardly come to passe. But if the Lord of the ascendent be received or any Planet, it signifieth that it shall come to passe if the Planet which receiveth him, have any dignities in the feventh house, but if you find none of these things before spoken of, the marke whether there be any translation or collection of light between the, for they do likewile promise vnto the querent his wife, as the other aspectes before mentioned, notwithstading it shalbe brought to passe by messegers. or others that shall deale between. Finally, the Moone free si o missorune & received, promiseth the like, but if it happe that there fall out none of these foresaid co-Mellations, then the querent is not to have any hope to obtaine

obtaine his demaunde.

Whether a man shall enion the goods and downie of his Wife.

CHAP. XXV.

ometimes it happeneth this question to be mooued: whether any man may have and enioye the goodes or dowrie of his wife, which question is aunswered according to

the disposition of the ascendent and his Almuten, and the Moone with the Eyght house and his Lord, because the eight house being the second and succeeding to the seuenth, the house of the substaunce of women. Yf then the Lord of the first house and the Moone bee joyned with the Lord of the Eyght house by aspect, coniunction, or application, the querent stall obtaine the womans goods or substance: or if there becany application between them with Reception, or translation, or collection of light, the querest shall have that he seeketh, if none of these befoundet, looke if the Lorde of the Eyght house be in the first, or the Lord of the first, or the Moone bee in the eyght house, then the querent shall have the goodes of the woman, but with much labour and intreaty. But the Lord of the cyght house in the alcedent bringeth the matter casily to passe. But if none of these aspects dothappeare, then that he seeketh, is stustiate and voyde and solve the series

and the state of the second problems of the state of the second problems of the second prob



of the speedie or slacke returne of him that taketh in hand any journey, and of such things as shall happen in the journey.

of the courd whether and transfer and the and the and the and the analysis and the and the analysis and the analysis and the and the analysis and the analysis



Eing demainded of anye man which would take in hand anye iourney, what shall or may happen vinto him in the same, and of his short or slacke returne: take diligent heed to the significator of the iourney, & to the Lord of the ascendent, and the

Moone, for if the lignificator of the lourney which is the Almuten of the Nynth house, and the Lord of the ascendent, or the Moone, bee loyned together, or that one of the significators doe apply vnto another, or that there bee betweene them translation or collection of light, or the greater part of the be in moueable signes, the lourney shall soone be ended, & the returne short: but if they be in fixed signes, it will be a long lourney, and long returne, but if it bee in common signes, his lourney shall bee indifferent, and his returne like, but by the way he shall take in hand another sourney. But the Lordes of the ascendent and the Nynth house, being infortunate, retrograde, or combust, doe' hinder the sourney and bring great daunger. But if the lord

of the ascendent and of the Nynth house be fortunate; or doe apply to the Icrde of the Eleventh house or the lorde of the Eleventh house be fortunate in the ninth, it signifies ha prosperous iourney, and that the querent stall obtay neithat he travailetheor. But if the Moone bee in the sixt or twelfth house; or joyned with the lorde of the sixt, and be infortunate; or that the lorde of the ascendent or of the Nynth house be afflicted by the lorde of the sixt, it signifies that the travayler stall be sicke in his journey, but if the affliction beet by the lorde of the 12, it steweith imprisonment. And by this meanes you may judge of the fortunes or milfortunes, by the disposition of the lords of the houses, with sortunate or vnfortunate Planets.



To under stand whether a man shall obtayne that dignitie or office that he desireth, or seeketh for.

. STOHAPINARVII

F any man mooue a quession of an Office or dignitie which hee hopeth to obtaine, to vindersland or know whether hee stall haue it or no: Behold if the lorde of the Tenth house whiche is the Significator of the Office, bee joyned with the lorde of the first house, or if one of them doe applye vinto the other, by a trying.

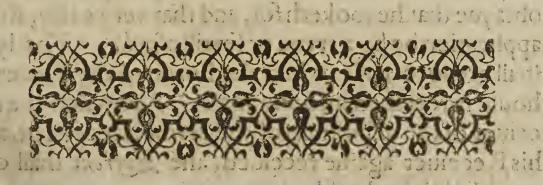
Iudgements of

trine or sextill aspect, with receptio, then judge boldly that he shall have an office. I he like you shall judge also if you finde the Lord of the ascendent and the lord of the tenth house placed in angles, so that there be no missortune betweene them. But if the Lord of the ascendent be cadent or falling from the lord of the tenth house, and doe not behould him: or the Lord of the tenth house be falling from the tenth house, and doth not behould the same, except some fortunate Planet doc come betweene, and translate the light of the one to the other, the Querent shall not have the office that he seeketh, for it signisseth that it is already given to another. Yf the Almuten of the firste house, or the Moone, be received in the Tenth, or the Lord of the Tenth bee receiued in the ascendent, they doe promise the office vnto the Querent. If any Planet heauier then the Lordes of the ascendent or tenth house, doe gather their light, he placeth the Querent in the office, as the other Constellations doe: But if the Lord of the house of Hope, be an vnfortunate Planet, and behold the Moone being vnfortunate, or that the Moone be in the Eleuenth house vnfortunate, the office shall not be graunted vnto the Querent. But if the Lorde of the eleuenth house be fortunate, and behold the Moone being also fortunate, or the Lorde of the ascendent or of the Tenth house with a good aspect, or apply vito any of them, or be placed in the Tenth house, he doth promise and give the office and dignitie to the Querent. But if a fortunate Planet be Lord of the Eleuenth house, and bee placed in a very good place, and the Moone being vnfortunate be found falling

ling from the fortunes, and the Eleuenth house the Querent shall obtayne but a parte of his suite and if that milfortune of the Moone doe come by Mars, and that Mars be stronge in the Heauen behoulding the Lordes of the Eleuenth house and ascendent, it sheweth that the Querent shal be murthered or slayne after hee hath gotten the Office, except some fortunate Planet comming betweene doe let or hinder that mischiese. The Lordes of the Tenth and Eleuenth house being fortunate and behoulding one another with Reception, although the Moone bee afflicted by Saturne, they promyse the Office vnto the Querent: who notwithstanding by meanes of the missortune of the Moone,

wrought by Saturne, shall in his Office bee of ill behauiour, and thereby get no loue or friendship, but hatred

and displeasure: On the contraction of the contract



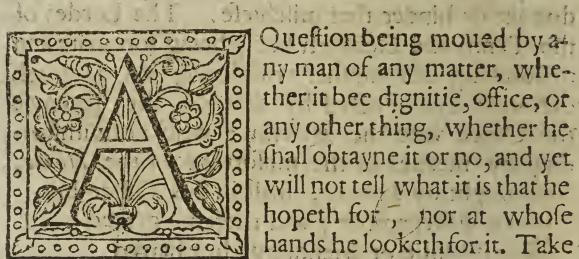
naynof jaliyand rakiy.

In it manetran it filespool the Levi of twelling of the Ling in the control of the Ling of of



To knowe whether aman shall have thathing he hopeth or loaketh for.

THE HAP. XXVIII.



Question being moued by 24. ny man of any matter, whether it bee dignitie, office, or any other thing, whether he shall obtaine it or no, and yet will not tell what it is that he hopeth for , nor at whose hands he looketh for it. Take

your lignificator from the Eleuenth house for if the Lorde of the Eleuenth doe apply to the Lorde of the ascendent, or the lord of the ascendent, vnto the lord. of the Eleventh, or doe behold him, the Querent shall. obtayne that he lookerh for, and that very eafily, if the application be by a tryne or fextill aspect. The lyke shall come to passe when the Lorde of the Eleuenth house is received into any angle. Also when the receiver of the disposition of the Moone is received, and his Receiver againe received, the Querent shall obtayne lightly and eafily.

In like maner you shall judge of the Lord of the afcendent: if the receiuer of the disposition of the Moone be in a common or moueable signe, hee shall obtayne

but a small or the least part of the thing he seeketh: but if he bee in a fixed signe, he shall have it wholly. The like also shall come to passe when there is any applications, translations, or collections of light, whereof we have spoken oftentimes before.

In like maner a man may judge when any man doth demaunde whether he shall obtayne the good will or friendship of him that he seeketh or desireth. If you finde the Lord of the ascendent, the Moone, & the lord of the Eleuenth house, joyned together, or any of the applying to any other, judge that he shall have his desire, and so much the rather if it be by friendly aspects. But if the aspects or applications be infriendly, hardly shall he obtaine his desire, but if it happen he do obtayne, the friendship shall not continue long, but there shall ryse discord and contention between them, and hardly shall they be made friends againe.

of of a mans secret Enemies.

CHAP. XXIX.

Question being moued of the state or condition of a lecret Enemie, consider well who is the Almuten of the twelfe house, and his disposition with the other houses and Pla. For according to

his dispositio, shal giue iudgmet of the secret enemy. If the Almute of the 12 house be in the 6, or ioyned with the lord of the 6, it sheweth the enemy is sicke, or the lyke,

Fudgements of

like, if the Lord of the sixt house be in the twelsth, but if the significator of the secret Enemie bee found ioyned with the Lord of the Tenth house, it sheweth that the Enemie is eyther at the Court or talking with the King, to have or obtayne some thinge of hymwhich shall bee hurtfull vnto the Querent. If the significator aforelayde doe beholde the ascendent or his Lorde with a quadrat or opposition, and so you. shall judge. But if the Lord of the twelfth houle bee founde placed in the fourth house; or in the house of Death, or joyned to the Lord of the eyght. house, which is the house of death, you shall affirme that hee is eyther alreadie dead, or else that he will die very shortly: In this fort a man may judge of the state of his secret Enemie by the disposition of the fignificator, with the Lords of the houses and the Plannetts good or bad. But if the Querentwill tell you the name of his Enemie, or that hee: bee not a prinie, but rather an open enemie, you must seeke out his condition and state by the seuenthhouse and the Lord thereof, for because the seuenth house doth beholde the ascendent with an ennious. aspect, worthyly therefore the state of open enemies is drawen from it. By this meanes, and in this fort, a man may give indgement of every question proposed, and answere vnto them.



Whether



VV bether a woman be fruitfull and have Children or not

CHAP. XXX.



HE dispositions also of the significator with the Lord of the ascendent, & the Moone wherof we have often spoken dothe shew the lyfe, yf the Almuten of the ascendent or significator doe beholde any Planet being in an angle it doth declare co-

ception, contrariwise if they being in an angle do beholde a Plannet in a falling house, or that there bee a. moueable signe in the ascendent, or any malygne planet, it sheweth that there is no conception, or if there were, it sheweth abortion, but a fixed signe in the ascendet with a fortunate Planet in the same, foresheweth true conception, also a Planet hauing many dignities in the fifth house and placed in the same & beholden of the Moone doth shewe true consception, likewile the Lorde of the fift house being strong in the ascendent or tenth house, doth shewe the lyke, now yf that you desire to know when a woma is conceaued, whether she shall bring foorth a man childe or a woman, behold whether the lord of the ascendent, the Moone, and the lord of the fifth house be in masculine fignes

Judgements of

signes or the most of them, for that doth signifie the woman shall beare a man child: if they be in femenine signes, it sheweth a woman childe: likewise marke if the Lord of the houre, and the Lord of the house of children, and the Moone, or two of them bee in masculine signes, for then it sheweth a man child: in feminine signs, it signifies ha woman. I would also have set downe some question upon the fixt house, but minding hereaster to add another treatise unto this worke, the scope whereof shalbe almost wholy referred to the nature of the sixt house, now we will onely touch a short question of the same house, as soloweth.



Of the inquisition or searchyng

CHAP, XXXI.



LL thinges are in nature according to the variable and divers qualities and Complexions of men, for some men do continually travell & passe fro Cittie to Citie, fro country to country, othersom

very sieldom or neuer trauell out of their own coutry,

or remoue from their owne habitations, but vnto such as bee wanderers or trauailers sundrye accidents are wont to happen, whereupon also divers questios are proposed, assome doe inquire sortheir Brother, some for their Father, others for their Cousyn, and one for another. Therefore when any man moueth a question to understande the state of his Brother being absent, the thirde house is diligently to bee considered, for it giuethiudgemet of brethren, also the Lord therof, and the Lord of the Triplicitie are to bee marked, for their fortunate or vnfortunate disposition sheweth in what estate the Brother is, yf the lorde of the thirde be in the fixth, or the lord of the fixth in the thirde, or one of them have application or aspect to the other, it. sheweth that he is sicke: if the fignificators of the brother be in the seuenth house or the Moone, or Lorde of. the seventh house be in the third, or that there beany application between them, it sheweth that he hath or shall marrie a wife: but if these dispositions be founde. with the lord of the eight house, or in the same house, or that the lorde of the third, be in the fourth house, it sheweth that he is deade. Likewise the application aspect or Conjunction of the significators of the Brother, with fortunate Plannets sheweth his good estate & condition, but with the infortunate, it sheweth the contrary. After this fort may you judge of the dispositio of the significators of the brother, with the lordes of the other houses & of other questios proposed, whe ther it be of father, Mother, wife, or children, or any other thing wherof divers and fundry judgements may beginen, and another delete theore only a gree io Torrior basis elem, at Tarlarior ci



To knowe whether any man shall possessed and enjoy the house or land that he desireth to buy

CHAP. XXXIII



F any man demaund a question for the buying of a house, whether hee shall obtaine it or not: give the Ascendent and his Lord & the Planet fro whome the Moone is separated, vnto the Querent, and the fourth house and his lord

& the Moone vnto the house or ground desired, and the 10 house with his Lord vnto the price or value of same: but if he will not tell you who it is that doth sell it, then attribute the seuenth house and the lord thereof, and the Planet to whome the Moone doth apply vnto the seller: but if he will tell you his name, then another significator must be giue vnto him, as if he did desire to buy his brothers land, then the third house and his lord is to be given vnto the seller: but if he will not tell the name of the seller, either because he knoweth him not or otherwise then as is aforesayde, the sementh house with his lorde and the Planet whereunto the Moone doth apply shall bee the significator, but now to know e what shall come to passe in this matter, we must looke what the disposition or habite of these fignificators is, for if the lord of the ascendent and the ford of the seuenth house be in Consunction, or there be any application between them, or Translation of light

light the Querent shall easily obtayne, speciallye if there bee a Reception or that the aspect or apply-

cation be friendly.

Yf these thinges happen not, then must you looke if the Lorde of the seuenth house be in the first, or the lord of the first in the seventh, for that would cause the Querent to obtayne his request. The like is to judged, if there be any Application or Conjunction, or Translation of light between the Planet fro whom the Moone is seperate and that to whom she doth apply, so that the translation bee not wrought by the Moone, or the Planet from whom the Moone is seperate, be in the seuenth house, or that whereunto she doth apply be placed in the first house, the Querent shall obtayne the thinge hee seeketh, but if none of these be founde, then marke if the Lorde of the ascendent, and the lorde of the fourth house and the Moone be joyned together, or whether there bee any Application or Translation of light between them, or if the lord of the fourth house, or the Moone be in the ascendent, or the Lorde of the ascendent in the fourth house, these shall bring the matter to passe like the other constellations before sayde, in lyke manner may you judge by the disposition of the Lorde of the eenth house with the lorde of the ascendent, if any of these constellations be sounde then shall the Querent haue his desire otherwise not.

Wherefore this shall be sufficiently spoken of those questions according to our compendious institution and purpose, for manye other wryters have written more at large of everye question, as Guydo, Bonatus,

Haly

Indgements of

Hely, Aben-ragell and others, vnto whome breferre them that delire to know emore herein, not with start ding who so ever shall diligently read and perfitly vn-derstand that which were have before declared

he shall be able to giue a certaine and determinate indgement of all questions that

shall bee proposed or described in the same of the sam

or a serious of a first fiverested Pianus for the continuation of the sort, particular was a first form the sort, particular for the sort of the sort

Thus endeth the Introduction to the Indgements of the Starres.



A confiction of the state of th

Trichis de nice orienvilences

(Viscreforentis final belief id al appelant of mole

profilers arranding volume como erabour inflication

of income arranding volume como erabour inflication

of income arranding volume arranding inflication

of income arranding of the profile arranding income arranding income arranding income arranding income arranding income are arranding income arranding income are arranding income arranding income are arranding income are arranding income arranding income are arranding income a



ch briefe T'reatise of the proper Elections for the enterprising or beginning of any thing: written by Claudius Dariot Phistion, and translated, corrected, and augmented by Fabian Wither.



Ollowing my purpose and deliberation, after that I have now sufficiently intreated and shewed the principles and Elements of the whole arre, and by what meanes and wayes a man maye attayne vnto it: and howe all questions demaunded may bee

referred & reduced vnto the 12 houses that their significator may be sounde out. Nowe to the end that I will leaue nothing vntouched, I will briefly and with a short phrase or style set downe a certayne Treatise contayning the general principles for choosing of sitt times to begyn or take in hand any manner of action. Therefore I will shew you how in the beginning of any matter the constitution and due disposition of the Heauens and heauenly bodyes is to bee observed and marked, for every house of the day is not apt or sit for the beginning of every worke, but the constellation of one house is meete for one worke, and another for another. Therfore in great & weighty matters,

of the control of Razaria della della

Iudgements of

as also in those things which are ruled by the natural course and constitution of the Elements and Starres, the due constellation of the Heauens is to be elect & chosen. Wherefore in this Treatise following, we will shew such things as are to bee observed in energy election, and first wee will speake of the rootes and soundations of Elections.



Of the rootes or groundes of Elections.

CHAP. I.



Irst it is to be remembred, that an Election is not to be made for him whose Nativitie or reuolution of that years is vnknowne, or of anye question whereof the hours or ascendent is not likewise knowne.

For peraduëture therby might

be chose an ascendet cotrary to the ascedet in the root of his Natiuitie: for peradueture there should be set down for the ascedent that sign: which in the natiuitie was in the 6,8, are 12 houses wherby the Electio supposed to be emade for comoditie or prosite may turne

to hurt or damage. For we see oftentimes some one that beginneth his worke vnder a good constellation wherof notwithstanding he reapeth nothing but hurt and missortune. Contrarywise another attempteth a matter vnder an euill constellation, and yet notwithstanding reapeth commoditie and profite by the same, yea and it oftentimes happeneth that two more together even at one and in the lelfe same houre, doe take their iourney or enter into a shipp, whereof some of them returne home with gayne and good fortune, othersome be in great daunger and hazard, and others returne with losse and missortune: the which thinge happeneth vppon no other cause but through the dinerlitie of the ascendents in their natiuities. For a good Election cannot turne away the euill that the planets. hath threatned at the time of the natiuitie. therefore will say that Elections then doth profite nothing: truely a good Election doth help when the significators of the thing in the natinitie doe helpe the goodnesse of the election, for if they bee good or indifferent good, and not altogether euill, then the election shall profite. But if the significators in the natiuitie do promise in any matter some good or some ill, a good election shall helpe the good and let the euill, or at the least diminish or make the euill the lesse. For Ptolomey in his fift Aphorisme of his Centiloquium fayth: The wife man may turne awaye or put of many effects of the starres when as he knoweth their natures, and prepareth himselfe before they woorke their effect, and Salomon sayth: a wise man shall rule the starres. He therefore that doth foresee thynges: than R 3

Judgements of

that shall happen, is accounted wise, for hee will either withstad or let the euil that shal happe or else diminish or make it lesse, otherwise Elections taketh no place; for if any man woulde make election of a time fitt or meete for begetting of children, and hath the significators of children vasortunate in his nativitie, and therefore significate vasortunate in his nativitie, and therefore significate him nothing at all, for it cannot take away the damage which the significators brought in the nativitie, except the election be very good, and the goodnesse thereof equall to the euill of the nativitie.

What is to be observed in the signes at the time of an Election.

CHAP. II.



spoken, are dyuided into many sortes, some be moueable, some fixed, some meane or comon, and therfore enery signe cannot be apt or fit for enery woorke, for the fixed signes bring stabilitie and continuace

vnto thinges. Those thinges therefore that are done to continue long, as building of houses & Cassles, planting of trees, mariages, and such lyke, they shoulde take their beginning when fixed signes are in the asceddent. For the moueable signes woorke altogether the

the contrary, informach that what soenet is begun, they being asceding, it cometh wiltly & in stort time to an end, wherefore whilst they bee in the Hotolcope it is good to low feedes, to buy and fell, and to plight faith and troth swith a woman, and to take in hand such other like things, that require sodaine or hastye accom-The common or meane lignes have a plishment, mixt or indifferent qualitie betwixt both, and therfore vnder them it is good to begin such things as be commonto two or more; as for to enter into locietie with any man, or to doe any thing for lucre or gayne take, it is verye good, for those thinges that are done under them, are subject to mutation: as if a disease bee cured vnder them, it returneth againe oftentimes, as yf any man take a journey from one; he straight way entreth into another journey. By this, reason we see that signes agreable to the qualities of the things you will take in hand, are always to be chosen. And this is not alonely to be observed in the moveable, fixed or common signes, but also in all the other qualities: for amongst the fixed signes, the earthly signes are most couenient, & amongst the moueable, the aierie or siery fignes. If any man therfore would worke any thinge by fier which he wold have quickly brought to effect, let him chuse common signes siery, or at the least ayrie. When any man woulde plant or build a house or such lyke, let him chuse fixed signes, but especially earthly. Or ifany man will take a journey by water, hee must chuse a moueable and watry signe. And so in all other things hee must make his electios of the signes according to the qualities of the worke: now follow, certain canonstouching the electios of works.



Rules or Canons for the Elections

CHAP. III.



Auing the natiuitie of any man his reuolution or question, the house and significator of the natiuitie or question of the thinge you would take in hand are to be framed, but if these be vnknowne, then the house that sig-

nifieth the thinge and his Lorde are to bee framed and made fortunate in the houre of the beginning of the thinge, which houre muste bee dilygentlye sought out. As if any man would take in hande a iourney to the King, the nynth house and his lorde are to be made fortunate, and if it may be the tenth house of the Nativitie, revolution or question are to be set in the ascendent, and the Lord thereof to be fortified in the ascendent or tenth house, also the ascendent and the Lord thereof, and the lorde of the house where the ascendent is placed, are diligently to be fortified and framed, and let the signe of the ascendent bee in nature and qualitie agreeable vnto the thinge to be taken in hand, as in taking in hand of warre, the signes of Mars are to be chosen, and so of other thinges as aforelayde. But if the Lord of the ascendent be vnfortunate, frame him to behold

the ascendent with a tryne or sextill aspect. Lykewise the Moone because she is comon vnto all things, shee and her Lord, that is, the Lorde of the signe or house where shee is placed, are to bee fortified and framed. Notwithstanding let not the Moone be in the ascendent, for there shee is vnfortunate. You shall also place the Sunne in the Horoscope, or in the house that signifieth the thing you will take in hand, or else in Aries, or Leo, for otherwise he is thought to be infortunate. Also the Planet which naturally signifieth the thing is to be fortified, as if any man would marrie, Venus is to bee fortified. Mars if any man would begyn a skyrmish or battell, but in election for substaunce and riches, Iupiter is to bee fortified, forthese Planets doe naturally gouerne such thinges. Furthermore you must take great heede to fortifie and strengthen the place of the Coniunction or Opposition of the lights, and the lord thereof immediately going before: likewise the house of Hope, and the lorde thereof, the tenth house and his lord, & the planet that signifieth the end of things are strögly to be placed: but the Planet which sheweth the end of things, is the Lord of the 4 house if he be in the 4 house or behold the same, otherwise it shall be the lord of the house of the Moone, if he doe behold the Moone, or the Moone him, else it is the Planet viito whome the Moone shall bee first corporallye ioyned, or else the lord of the part of fortune ishe doe behold the part, otherwise the signification therof remayneth vnto the Moone and her Lorde, or to the fourth signe from that wherein the Moone is, or

Judgements of

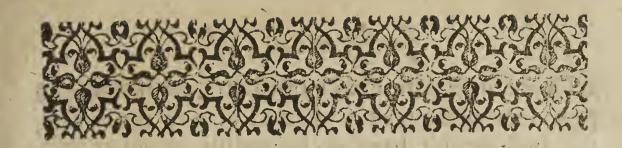
as some indge, the Lorde of the fourth signe from the

part of fortune.

These are chiese poynts that are to bee observed in all Elections; if all these cannot bee framed, you must indeauour to observe and keepe as many of the as you may, for the fignificator of the thing, the ascendent and his Lord, and the Moone at the least are to be fortified. But if the Moone be vnfortunate, you shall place her falling from the ascendent, and shall choose the planet that doth afflict the Moone, to be the Lorde of the ascendent, so that the Horoscope being vnder his rule and power, hee will not hurt himselfe, so that he be otherwise free from other infortunate aspectes, but if he cannot be Lord of the ascendent, at the least let him rule the Tenth, or the Eleventh, or the 5 house, and if the Moone be receyued of that Planet, shee will doe little hurt or none, for her malice shalbe abated. Also the fortunate Planets, as Iupiter and Venus are to bee placed in the ascendent or tenth house: or esse if you can make fortunate the lord of the houre, it will helpe you very much in the matter. Thus wee haue briefly shewed what thinges are to be wished and observed in all Elections: nowe I will as briefly in fewe words touch what thinges are to be auoyded and taken heede of.

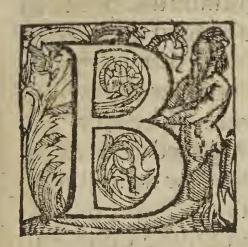


safer a ser a ser a ser as de



The things that are to be auoyded and taken heede of in all Elections.

CHAP. IIII.



Y nature all thinges are subject to letts and hinderances, wherfore in the beginning of anye worke it is diligently to bee taken heede of, that the Lord of the ascendet be not retrograde, or combust, or infortunate, for whe he is so disposed, al that he

doth he turneth rather to euill then to good, and worketh all thinges viterly to the contrary, for albeit that all the other significators be weld is posed, yet the matter shall not take effect, or else with great payne and labours for the retrogradation doth hinder and let the operations of all things, also you must diligently marke and take heede that the euill and vnfortunate Planetts doe not possesse the ascendent, the middest of the heauen, or any other Angle, specially if they be Lordes of any euill house, as of the sixt, eyght, or twelfth house. Also that no fixed Starre of the nature of the euill Planetts be placed in those places, specially in the ascendent or Tenth house, also the sixt, eyght or twelsth house

Judgements of

house of anye natiuitie or question, are not to bee ascendent at the taking in hand of any enterprise, for those houses have no fellowship or aspect with the ascendent, and therefore be euill and peruerse & bring great hurt, and therefore are justly to bee eschewed and anoyded. Also you must not begin or take in hand any worke in the tyme of the Coniunction or Oppolition of the two Lights, that is at the new or full Moone, specially if it happen with the head or tayle of the Dragon, you must take heed that neyther the head or tayle of the Dragon be in the afcendent, or in the house of the thing that is demaunded, or with the part of the thinge, for the tayle of the Dragon is worse then the head. The Moone also is to be eschewed when she is placed in the ascendent, fixt, eight, or twelfth house, for then in those places she is euill and vnfortunate. Finally, the part of Fortune must not be separate from the Conjunction of the Moone, or some aspect, neyther cadent from any Angle in the beginning of any worke. But if you ioyne him with the Lorde of the ascendent, or place him in anye aspect within, it will bring greate commoditie vnto the worke. This therefore shall suffice to be briefly spoken touching Elections.



-ali leu sitto suma virlo cam sementro i di di --nciola chi ni vilaisco) puosiquent ni rosiqui i di di diliserra, algra pri reis o in di media della constitue della constitue di di constitue della constitue di co



Of the vnequall called the houres, of the Planets.



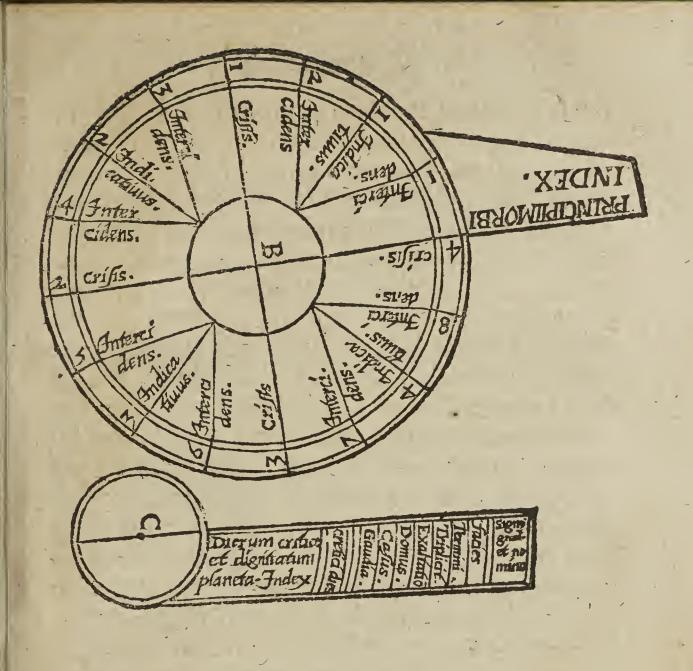
Auing deliberated how to entreate of thinges in order or with the least confusion that may be, I will speake of the vnequall houres which are attributed vnto the dominion or rule or the pla-

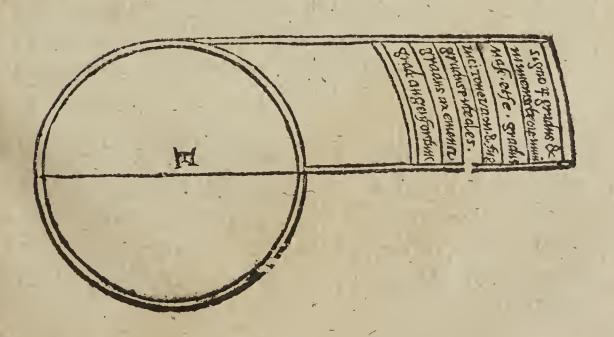
nets, for that the dominion of the houre serueth to the Planet as for a dignitie. Then to returne to our purpose wee will shew how the auntient Astronomers haue dynided their artificiall day, & likewise the night into 12 equall parts, which they call vnequall houres, because the artificiall dayes are vnequall by meanes of the obliquitie of the Zodiack, and the ascention. of the signes, the houres must also be vnequall for the houres of one daye are greater or lesserthen of the day following, or of the night of the same daye, always the houres of the Clocke or of the Equinoctiall and the vnequall houres, are like and equall when the Sunne is in any of the Equinoctiall poyntes, for then the artificiall day and nights are like. The Babilonians and their followers haue giuen the dominion and rule of these houres vnto the two lights, & the other Planets, giuing vnto Saturne Which is highest aboue

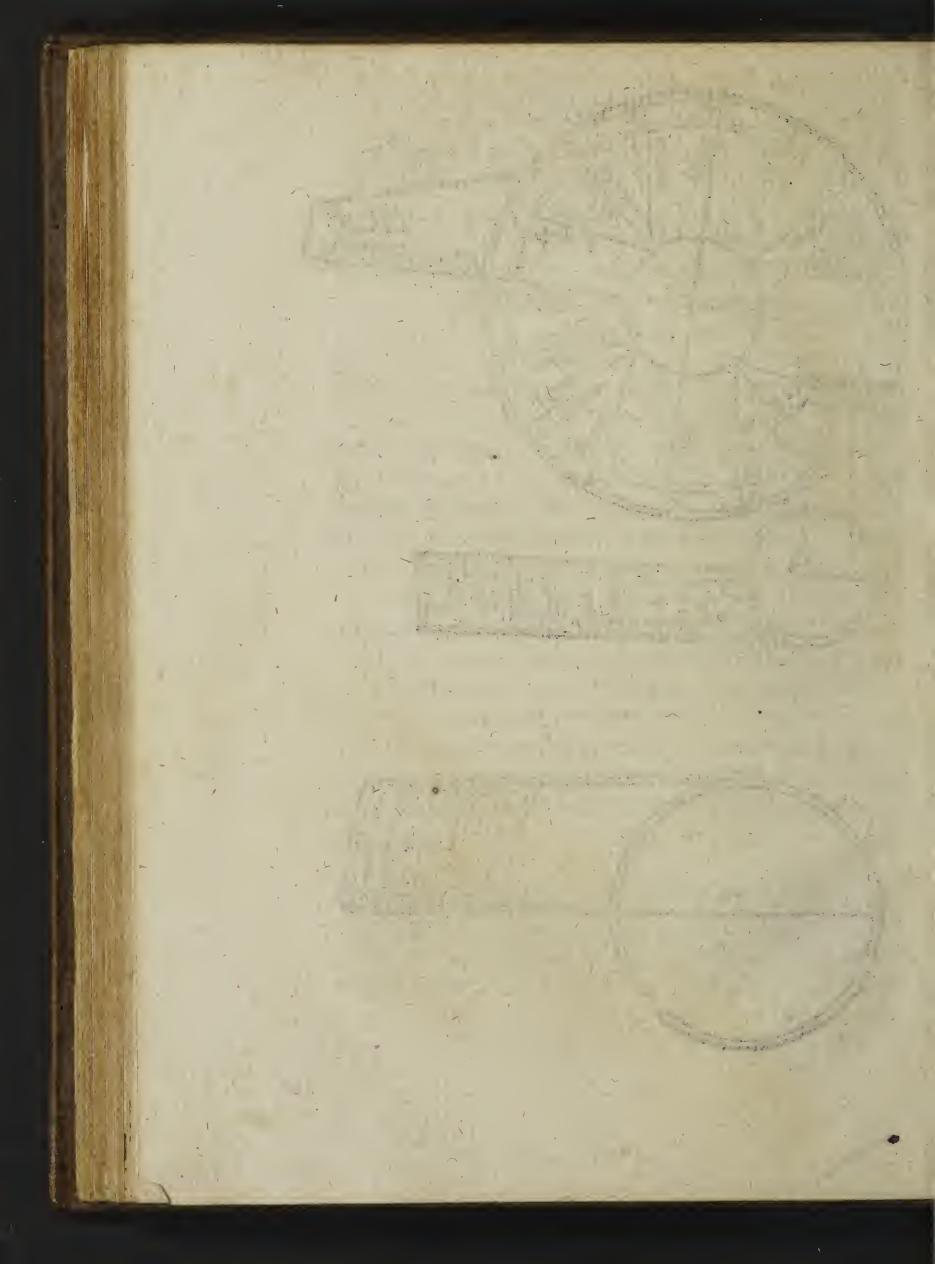
Indgements of

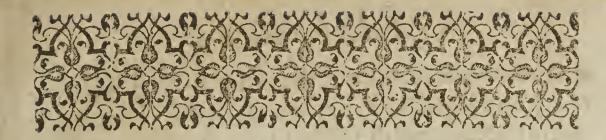
the rest, the rule and Dominion of the first temporals houre of the Saturday, the second to Iupiter, the third to Mars, the fourth to the Sunne, the fifth to Venus, the fixt to Mercury, the seventh to the Moone, the eight to Saturne againe, & so in order according to the Circle of the Pla: vntill you come to 24 houres, that is 12 by day, and 12 by night, the 25 houre which is the first houre of the day following is governed by the fourth Planet, (following the order which we have spoken) which is the Sunne being the fourth from Sarurne, & he is Lorde of the first houre of the Sunday, Venus of the seconde, Mercury the thirde, the Moone the fourth, Saturne the fift, Jupiter the lixt, and so likewise of the rest. By the which order he that doth proceed shall easily finde out what Planet doth gouerne euery houre of the day, but for the better vnderstanding we haue hereafter affixed a table conteyning the 12 hours of the daye, and as much by night with the Planets which have the rule of them, to that having foud out the vnequall houre, you shalby the chapter prefixed before the Table, easily finde out the Planet, with the quantitie of the houre.











Heere followeth the table of the wnequall hours, wherein the Planets have their Dominion every day and night through the whole yeare.



Or so much as the houres of the dayes and nights in the whole yeare wherin the Planets haue their raigne and Dominion are altogether vnequall, by reason of the Sunne his rysing vpp toward the North, and his going backe or declination towarde

the South, which causeth the day to be loger or shorter according to the course thereof, the day being accounted from the rysing of the Sunne, vnto the setting of the Sunne, and from thencesorth the night vnto the rising againe, and the houre which is the twelsth part of the day and likewise of the night, is thereby verye vnequal and hard to be decerned, and yet most necessarie to bee knowne, aswell for Elections as also for auoyding of sundrye actions and doinges: I have reduced into a compendious Table, the vnequal houres aswell of the nightes as dayes of the whole yere, which for breuities sake, and because the difference is so smalthat it may hardly be decerned, I have divided by 3 in this maner, 3, 6, 9, 12, &c. wherby you maye

A declaration of

may verie easily finde out the evnquall houres of euery day and night, by this rule and Methode following first in the toppe of the Table is set downe for a Title the houres before Noone, then over the first Columne which contayneth the Caracters of the signes. with the degrees dynided as is aforelayd by 3 is let the place of the Sunne, ouer the secod Columne the Sun riting, which sheweth the beginning of the first houre, and ouer the other Columnes orderly towardes the right hande, these numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, which sheweth the end of enery houre, and endeth alwayes at 12 of the Clocke at noone, and so lykewise by the Tytles you shall see the houres in the after-noone vnto the Sunne setting in syke number, and from thence to mid-night, and so to the Sun rising againe in the morning. Now to proceede by example to teach you to hade out what houre you desire, I will set downe the 2 daye of October, with which I enter into the Almanack or Ephemerides and seek in what signe & what degree of the signe the same is in, which I finde to bee the 8 degree of Libra; with that I enter into my Táble, and vnder the title of the Sunne's place I finde the same degree, then in the 2 columne I finde the Sunne to rise at 6 of the clocke 38 minutes, which is the beginning of the first houre. Then I proceede to the next columne which I finde to bee 7 of 32 minutes which is the end of the first houre and the beginning of the second, and so you shall proceede throughout the columnes both of the day and night. Further note that whereas you finde but 3 signes directly under the place of the Sunne, and other three on the other fide

the Table.

vnder the lyke title, vnderstand that these signes make like vnequal houres according to the declination of the Sunne, so that if the Sunne be in any of those signs you shall seeke the degree in the columne vnder the tytle of the place of the Sunne on the right hand of the page, and begyn your houre on the left syde of the page vnder the tytle of the Sunnes rysing, and so proceede orderly as before. Nowe to know e also the order of the Planets, I returne to my example of the 2 of october, bein Wednesday, and therefore I give to the 1 houre \$\frac{1}{2}\$, to the 2 \$\frac{1}{2}\$ to the \$\frac{1}{2}\$ to the 4 \$\frac{1}{2}\$, to the 1 after noone \$\frac{1}{2}\$, to the 2 \$\frac{1}{2}\$, and so forth orderly, as here ensueth, beginning with every Planet appropriate to the day at the first houre.

Saturday, Thursday, Tuesday, Sunday, Friday, Wednesday,

Mondaye.

Then having given the Plannet appropriate to the day vnto the I houre, then follow the order fet down in the example according to the planets, which is thus.

5 4 6 6 4 C and so begin againe.

Thus have I briefly finished the Methode and order of this Table, the vse and commoditie whereof maye in practise be founde such as will bring no small pleafure vnto the diligent Practitioner.

FINIS.



					ofthe	· U?	reque	ell b	OUYE	sof	ine	Á	rtifi	ciali	da	y.	i
Plac	e of Sun.	The	efun					The l	iour	es b	efore	e N	oone	•			€ O.
Enc	Jun.	I I II I	' & '		I		2		3	4		•		6		ene:	Sun.
\overline{S} .	D.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.		M:		M.	H.	M.	Н.	M	Ś.	D
V	0	6	0	7	´ 0	8) O	9	0	10	0	II	0	12	Ŏ	I	3C
- 0	3.	5 .	54	6	55	7	56	8	57	9	58	10	59		0	15	27
	6		47	1.4	47		5 1		54		56		58	•	0		24
	9		41		44		47		51	-	54		57		0		21
	· I 2		35	(39		4.3	,	4.8		52		56		0		ī8
V	15	5	28	6	33	7	39	8	44	9	49	1.0	55	I 2	0	TY	15
	18	,	22	3	28		35		41		47		54		0		12
,	21		16		23		3.1		38	`	45		53	(9
	24		10		18		27		35		43		52		0		6
	2.7		3		13		22		32		41		51		0	-	.3
ठ	0	4	57	6	8	7	18	8	29	9	39	10	.50	12	. 0	mp	C
	3	£*	51	,,,d	3		. 14		26		37		49		0		27
And	6	-	45	5	- 5 8		, 10		23		35		4.8		0	^	24
	9		40		52		7		20		33		47		0		21
	12		34		48		- 3		17	te	31	-	46		0		1-8
d		4	28	5	43	6	5.9	8	14	9.	29	10	45	12	0	28	15
	18	,	22	1	39		.55	ļ. 	12		28		44		0		12
	21		18	-	35		52		9		26		43		0		9
	24		12		30		48		6	-	,24		42	-	0		6
	27	, ,	36878	100	27	-	45		4	-	23		J, I	-	0	ـــــ اــــــ	. 3
II	0	4	ما الم		2.3	5	42		-	9.	21	10	41	-	-	52	
	3	3	55		;-19	- }	3 9		. ()	4	20	1	40	-	(C)) 	27
	. 6		5	-	i 6		37		58			5-12	39		.0		24
	9		.5	[] _	13	-	-3,4	-	56	1	17		3 0	- 1		-1-	21
	1 2		48		10	-1-	3 2	·	5-		16		3.8				18
THE STATE OF THE S	15	3	45	5	8	-1	30	-	5 2	-,		II'C		-1		0 60	
	18		43			5 -	25	-	52	-	12	- ,	37	-			12
	21		41			4_	2	-	5!	-	12		27	-		0	_9
-	24		40	× _		3 -	,21	-	50		1	- :	37			0	6
	27		5	_ ` ~		2	2	-	50		13	'		6			3
II	30	3	38	3 5		16	2	5/7	49	9	ĭ	3 1	0.3	ान	2	0.6	9 0

		Far	the	ele	uatio	no	fibe	: T	ole :		10300	55 3	Sin	18756	iies		No section of	
Place	of						-	-	armente e destre					1	The	plac		
the S	un.		7	8	The			arte	I O		ıı		2	1-	nes	Sriitii	C.	
	_	H.	-				9 M	IH			. M.		-	S		$\overline{\mathbf{D}}$	5.	
S.	D.	I	0		0	3		4		5	0	6		olit		30		1
~	0		1		2)	3	- 1		4	5	-		5		27		l,
	3		2		4			-		9	11		I	3		24		
-	6		3		6		10		I		16	-	1	}		21	~~~	
	9		4		8		I		.I 7	-	2 I	-	2	5		18	m 5 5 m	
20	12	I	5	2	II			4	j	15	27	6	3	I	17,	15		
V	15		6		1 3	-	19	-	2		3		3	8		12	*****	
-	21		7		15		2	-	2		37			4		9	-	
-	2.4		8		17	}	2	5	3/3	}	42		5	0		6		
-	27		10	1	I	>,	2	9	3	8	4	3	. 5	7		3		
10	· ·		II	2	21	3	3'	24		2 6				3	W	. 0		
			1 2		2 3		3	5	4	6	5	8		9	-	27		
	(-1	13		2 9		3	8	5	06	5	3	1	15		24		
	9	- 1	13		21	7	4	C	5	3		7		0		21	_	,
	1:	-	1.	7	29		4	13	5	57_		2	, 3	26		18	1	
ठ	I	I	. 1	5 2	3	1 3		16	5	10		7 7	7	1	26			
	18	3 _	10	6 _	3	2	4	19		5		1		37	-	I 2	-	
	2		1	· 9		4	5	1		8		5		1]		_9		
	2 4	1 -	I	- [6		4	~	12		0		18		6	;	
	2 '	7 _	1	[. 3	f-		56		15		3		2	()	3	3	
П		10		0 2		2		59	5			8		7	36	0		
		-1-		0		_ C	4	1		21			8	I		27	1	
-		6 _		I		2		3		23		14		5		26	-	
		9 -		2		-3		5	4	26	والترسين المستحدث	18		9		2	-	
		-		2		4		6	5-	28		0	^	12	65	*********	-	
		5 -		- -		5	4:	8		27				15	9	1	-	
-		£		3		6		9		37		54		17			-	
-						6		10	-	32		56		19	-		9	
1-		4 -		2		7		10		3.	-	57 58	-	21	-	3		
		7		4		7		11	-	34	-	58	Section 2 in case of the last	-	100	-	0	
П	3	10	2	4	4	7	4	II	1)	35	10) 91	-	å- A	1 - F			

- 1

Place of Sunners the Sun, riffing. Houres before Noone, the Sun, riffing. Houres before Noone, riffing.	1		T	ग्रह	i at	î î	E.la.	09111	CON	allh	0117	eso	fthe	ar	tific.	iall	dav.	***	-
S. D. H., M. H. M. H., VI. H. M. H., VI. H. M. H., M. S. D. □ 06 07 08 09 010 c 1 0 12 c 1 30 3 6 5 4 3 2 1 c 27 6 13 11 9 7 4 2 0 24 9 19 16 13 10 6 3 6 21 12 25 21 17 13 8 4 0 18 □ 15 6 327 27 8 21 9 16 10 1 1 5 12 0 15 18 38 30 25 19 13 6 0 12 21 44 27 29 22 15 7 0 9 24 50 42 33 25 19 13 6 0 12 27 57 48 38 29 10 9 0 3 11t 07 37 53 8 42 9 32 10 2 11 10 12 0 16 3 9 58 46 35 23 11 0 27 6 15 8 3 50 38 25 12 0 14 0 27 12 26 12 57 43 20 14 0 27 18 37 21 57 43 20 14 0 18 18 37 21 5 49 32 16 6 12 24 48 30 12 54 30 18 0 0 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 24 48 30 12 54 30 18 0 0 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 24 48 30 12 54 30 18 0 0 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 24 48 30 12 54 30 18 0 0 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 24 48 30 12 54 30 18 0 0 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 24 48 30 12 54 30 18 0 0 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 28 10 41 21 10 1 40 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 22 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 18 21 12 56 28 6 44 22 0 18 22 10 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 23 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	_								ures		ore		one.	_					
□□ 06 07 08 09 0 10 0 10 0 12 0 1 30 0 27 6 13 11 9 7 4 2 0 0 24 9 19 46 13 10 0 12 1 15 12 0 18 12 14 27 29 22 15 7 0 9 0 3 11 0 0 0 12 11 10 12 0 1 0 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	4				<u> </u>	H			W		NA I		3.6				r. r.		
3 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 27 6 13 11 9 7 4 2 0 24 9 19 16 13 10 6 2 0 21 12 25 21 17 13 8 4 0 18 18 38 30 25 19 16 10 1 11 5 12 0 15 18 38 30 25 19 13 6 0 12 21 44 27 29 22 15 7 0 9 24 50 42 53 25 7 7 8 0 6 27 57 48 38 29 32 10 2 11 10 12 0 1 0 3 9 58 46 35 23 11 0 27 6 15 8 3 50 38 25 12 0 24 9 20 7 5 40 27 13 0 21 12 26 12 57 43 29 10 2 11 10 12 0 1 0 18 37 21 5 49 32 16 11 15 6 21 18 37 21 5 49 32 16 6 12 24 48 30 12 5 4 30 18 0 0 27 57 8 38 9 18 9 59 10 39 11 20 6 20 3 8 1 41 21 10 1 40 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 2 1 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 8 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	H.					-		Name and Address of the Owner, where					-						
6 13 11 9 7 4 2 0 24 9 19 46 13 10 6 2 1 12 25 21 17 13 8 4 0 18 18 38 30 25 19 16 10 1 11 5 12 0 15 18 38 30 25 19 13 6 0 12 21 44 27 29 22 15 7 0 9 24 50 42 53 25 17 8 0 6 27 57 48 38 29 20 10 9 0 3 110 07 37 53 8 42 32 10 2 11 10 12 0 6 3 9 58 46 35 23 11 0 27 6 15 8 3 50 38 25 12 0 24 9 20 7 5 40 27 13 0 21 12 26 12 57 43 20 14 0 18 18 37 21 5 49 32 16 6 12 21 42 25 8 51 34 17 0 9 24 48 30 12 54 36 18 0 6 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 24 48 30 12 54 36 18 0 6 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 24 48 30 12 54 36 18 0 6 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 24 48 30 12 54 36 18 0 6 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 24 48 30 12 54 36 18 0 6 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 24 48 30 12 54 36 18 0 6 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 24 25 8 51 34 17 0 9 38 1 41 21 10 1 40 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 12 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 12 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 12 0 24 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3			-	0		-								- 1		12		<u></u>	
9 19 16 13 10 6 2 21 12 25 21 17 13 8 4 6 18 18 38 30 25 19 13 6 0 12 21 44 27 29 22 15 7 0 9 24 50 42 53 25 17 8 0 6 27 57 48 38 42 9 32 10 2 11 10 12 0 6 2 9 58 46 35 23 11 0 27 6 15 8 3 50 38 25 12 0 24 9 20 7 5 43 20 14 11 15 0 21 12 26 12 57 43 20 14 11 15 0 21 12 26 12 57 43 20 14 11 15 0 21 12 26 12 57 43 20 14 11 15 0 21 12 26 12 57 43 20 14 11 15 0 21 18 37 21 5 49 32 16 0 18 0 0 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 47 07 57 8 38 9 18 9 59 10 39 11 20 0 20 3 8 1 41 21 10 1 40 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 18 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 12 21 19 56 23 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 158 53 9 30 10 8 10 45 11 21 2 12 0 5 15 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 12 21 19 56 23 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	-		-			-				1									
12 25 21 17 13 8 4 0 18	1					_				ľ		-	-					1	
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□	1		-											-	-				
18 38 30 25 19 13 6 0 12 21 44 27 29 22 15 7 0 9 24 50 42 33 25 7 8 0 6 27 57 48 38 22 0 10 9 0 3 110 07 37 53 8 42 9 32 10 2 11 10 12 0 X 0 3 9 58 46 35 23 11 0 27 6 15 8 3 50 38 25 12 0 24 9 20 7 5 40 27 13 0 21 12 26 12 57 43 29 14 6 18 11 15 7 32 8 17 9 1 9 46 10 31 11 15 0 12 18 37 21 5 49 32 16 0 18 18 37 21 5 49 32 16 0 18 21 42 25 8 51 34 17 0 9 24 48 30 12 54 30 18 6 6 27 52 39 15 56 37 19 0 3 24 48 30 12 54 30 18 6 6 27 57 8 38 9 18 9 59 10 39 11 20 6 38 1 41 21 10 1 40 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 18 24 25 26 30 10 8 10 45 11 21 0 24 25 26 30 10 8 10 45 11 21 0 24 26 57 33 10 47 22 0 18 27 58 35 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 22 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3		0						8			-						-	37	
21 44 27 29 22 15 7 0 9 24 50 42 33 25 17 8 0 6 27 57 48 38 29 10 9 0 3 110 07 37 53 8 42 9 32 10 2 11 10 12 0 X 0 3 9 58 46 35 23 11 0 27 6 15 8 3 50 38 25 12 0 24 9 20 7 5 40 27 13 0 21 12 26 12 57 43 20 14 6 18 110 15 7 32 8 17 9 1 9 46 10 31 11 15 0 21 18 37 21 5 49 32 16 6 12 21 42 25 8 51 34 17 0 9 24 48 30 12 54 30 18 6 6 27 52 37 15 56 37 19 0 3 47 0 7 57 8 38 9 18 9 59 10 39 11 20 6 3 8 1 41 21 10 1 40 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 18 24 25 8 6 44 22 0 18 25 15 8 15 8 52 9 30 10 8 10 45 11 22 12 0 25 15 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 12 21 19 56 23 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3		hard find	······································	6						9				1		12		六	
24 50 42 33 25 7 8 0 6 27 57 48 38 29 10 9 0 3 111 07 37 53 8 42 9 32 10 2 11 10 12 0 X 0 3 9 58 46 35 23 11 9 27 6 15 8 3 50 38 25 12 0 24 9 20 7 57 43 20 14 0 18 112 26 12 57 43 20 14 0 18 113 37 21 5 49 32 16 0 12 21 42 25 8 51 34 17 0 9 24 48 30 12 54 36 18 0 6 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 27 57 8 38 9 18 9 59 10 39 11 20 0 20 3 8 1 41 21 10 1 40 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 18 21 12 56 28 6 44 22 0 18 21 12 56 28 6 44 22 0 18 21 12 56 28 6 44 22 0 18 21 19 56 23 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	-						-	-	<u> </u>										13
27																		-	
111 07 37 538 42 9 32 10 2 11 10 12 0 1 0 0 27 6 15 8 3 50 38 25 12 0 24 9 20 7 57 43 29 14 0 18 11 15 0 21 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	-											-			8				
3 9 58 46 35 23 11 0 27 6 158 3 50 38 25 12 0 24 9 20 7 57 40 27 13 0 21 12 26 12 57 43 29 14		400					-	0											3
6 15 8 3 50 38 25 12 0 24 9 20 7 50 40 27 13 0 21 12 26 12 57 43 29 14 0 18 MU 15 7 32 8 17 9 1 9 46 10 31 11 15 0 15 18 37 21 5 49 32 16 6 12 21 42 25 8 51 34 17 0 9 24 48 30 12 54 36 18 0 6 27 52 30 15 56 37 19 0 3 3 1 41 21 10 1 40 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 20 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 18 21 12 12 50 28 6 44 22 0 18 23 15 8 52 9 30 10 8 10 45 11 22 12 0 5 15 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	Series Co.	m		7				-		9	******	10		II	10	12			0
9 20 7 57 40 27 13 0 21 12 26 12 57 43 29 14 6 18 M, 157 328 179 1 9 46 10 31 11 15 6 215 18 37 21 5 49 32 16 6 12 21 42 25 8 51 34 17 6 9 24 48 30 12 54 36 18 6 6 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 27 57 8 38 9 18 9 59 10 39 11 20 6 20 38 1 41 21 10 1 40 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 18 21 12 50 28 6 44 22 0 18 22 12 50 28 6 44 22 0 18 23 15 8 53 9 30 10 8 10 45 11 22 12 0 3 15 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3			-			0							7:		11				
12 26 12 57 43 29 14 C 18 M4 157 328 179 19 46 to 31 t1 15 6 15 18 37 21 5 49 32 16 6 12 21 42 25 8 51 34 17 0 9 24 48 30 12 54 30 18 0 0 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 4* 07 57 8 38 9 18 9 59 10 39 t1 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 21 12 12 56 28 6 44 22 0 18 2* 15 8 53 9 30 10 8 10 45 11 22 12 0 5 15 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	1										-							-	24
ML 157 328 179 19 46 10 31 11 15 0 21 5 18 37 21 5 49 32 16 12 21 42 25 8 51 34 17 0 9 24 48 30 12 54 36 18 0 6 27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 47 07 57 8 38 9 18 9 59 10 39 11 20 0 20 38 1 41 21 10 1 40 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 18 47 15 8 15 8 52 9 30 10 8 10 45 11 22 12 0 5 15 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 12 21 19 56 23 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3			9	-		-										<u> </u>	0		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						-		<u></u>							14	-			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1	na.		•		1		-		-		10		11				***	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	September 1			·			-			-							,		-
27 52 32 15 56 37 19 0 3 AT 07 57 8 38 9 18 9 59 10 39 11 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 21 12 12 50 28 6 44 22 0 18 AT 15 8 15 8 52 9 30 10 8 10 45 11 22 12 0 36 15 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 12 21 19 56 23 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	- Section			-	-			-					1			-			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	ACICIO				48			-		*						; 			
38 1 41 21 10 1 40 20 0 27 6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 21 12 12 50 28 6 44 22 0 18 27 15 8 15 8 5 2 9 30 10 8 10 45 11 22 12 0 5 15 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 12 21 19 56 23 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3					-				-								-		
6 5 44 23 2 41 21 0 24 9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 21 12 50 28 6 44 22 0 18 21 15 8 15 8 53 9 30 10 8 10 45 11 23 12 0 5 15 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 12 21 19 56 23 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	Constitution	47		_				9				10		[]				**	
9 9 48 26 4 43 22 0 21 12 12 50 28 6 44 22 0 18 15 8 15 8 5 2 9 30 10 8 10 45 11 22 12 0 5 15 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 12 21 19 56 23 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 22 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	SCHOOL ST		-		X					10			-		2:				
12 12 50 28 6 44 22 0 18 158 158 539 30 10 8 10 45 11 23 12 0 3 15 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 12 21 19 56 23 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	Call Lines of the Asia				5		A	•											
15 8 15 8 53 9 30 10 8 10 45 11 23 12 0 3 15 18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 12 21 19 56 23 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	T. Sales	~~~						~~~		·		-	43	•	22		0		
18 17 54 31 9 45 23 0 12 21 19 56 23 10 46 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	- STATE					_				ļ	-		44		22				
21 19 56 23 0 9 24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	-	**	-	8				-		10			45	11	23	12		ム	
24 20 57 33 10 47 23 0 6 27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	S. March												-	-	23		0		13
27 21 58 34 11 47 24 0 3	1				19		56		-				46		23		0		
	-		_		20				33	_			47	1	23		0		6
147 30 8 22 8 58 9 35 10 1110 4711 24 12 日方 0	1.		-					-	34		II	-	47		24		0		3
	98.29	44	30	8	22	8	58	9	35	10	11	10	47	11	24	12	c.	る	0
							, , ,				(-)								

1	(Married Street	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON.	torthe	elenati	017 (fthe	P	ole z	2 d	इ रूप देश	25 2	0 mi	инге	5.	
	Plac	e of				Albertain - 8 may		,					Th	e plac	
	he:	Sun.		-	ho	ures a	ifte	r No	one				the	Sum	ie.
Ì	1		7	8		9		10	1	1	de marie e a	2	-	1	
	S.	D.	H. M.	H M.	H.	M.	H.	.M.	H.	M.	-	. M	S.	D.	
	Ū	0	1 0	2 0	-	. '0	4	C	5	0	6	0	X	30	
١		3	0 59	1 58	2	57	2	56	4	55	5	54		27	
ı	1_	- 0	58	56		54		51		49		47		24	
	•	9	-57	54		-51		43		44		41		2 5	
	-	12	56	'5	1	4		43		39		35	•	33	
4	0	-1 5	.) 53	1 49	2	44	3	-39	4	33	5	2.8	*	15	the state of the s
		18	54	47	-	41		35		26		21	1	12	
		21	9.52	4		38		31		23		16		9	
		24	-5.2	43	1	35		27		81	-	10		- 6	
		-27	51		1	30		23	79	13		3		3	et en
1	-		2 50	-	2	29	2	18		Paragram	4	.57	X	C	
			. 49	1	-	26	<u> </u>	Ią		3		51		27	
		3	48			2.2		10		58		45		24	
	-		-	3 3	-	20			2	.5	-	40		21	
	~-	9	47		Lagr			7		48				1,8	
	£84	12		-	-	:7		3		,	·	28	200		
	M.	1.5) 45		, manager	14	<u>-</u>	59	3	43	-		-	1:	
8		18	44	28	, {	12		55		39	-	2,2			
		21	44	-		9		52		? 5	-	18	-	9	
4		24	43	24	-	(48		30	Spring came	13	A.	6	
		27	41	2		4		45		27	- 9	8		_3	-
	47	0	3 41	7 2	1 2	2	2	4!	3	33	4			0	,
	-	2	40		- I	C	-	30		19	3	59		27	
		6	79	1	8	57	<u> </u>	26		15		55		2 4	and section of the se
		9	39			56		34	-	13		5 1		21	·
		1 2	2 8	*	5	54		3]		10		48		18	C)
	XY	15	o :8	1 1	ī	53	2	; 0	3	ક	,	45	为.	15	
		18	37	1.	1	51		2 8		5		43	7	12	
		27	57	14		5 1		27	1	4		41		9	
		24	37	_	-	50	·	2		3	1	40		6	
3		27	Age and a second second second			5 C	-	76		2	-	39	-	3	
1	47	30			7 [49	-{		13	2	12		活る	0	1
-	-	7				T					-	_	-	-	

ur.

4

	Th	e T	able	of	the	ync	qua	lb	oure.	rof	the	art	ifici	alln	igh	t.	
	e of					Ho	ures	be	foren	nid	night	•			_	1	e of
the	Şun.	letti	ing.		I	2		3		4		5.	16		-	-	Sun
S.	D.	H.	M	H.	M.	H.	IVI.	H.	. M.	H.	M.	H.	M	H. L	VI.	S.	D.
8	0	6	0	7_	0	8	0	9	0	10	C	[I	0	12	0	mp	30
	3		6		5		4	-	3	-	2		1		0		27
	6		13		-71		: 9		7	-	4	(-	2		0		24
	9		19		1.6		13	, ,	10		6		- 3	-	C	2	21
	I 2		. 25		21	2	17		13		_ 8		- 4		0	-	18
8	15	6-	3 2		.27	8	21	9	16	IC	1)	II	5	[2	_0	啦	15
	18	-	38		.30		25	1-	_ 19		13		6		_0		12
	2 I		-44		<i>3</i> 7	-	29		. 22		15		-7		0		9
	24		50	_	42	·	33	-	25		17		8		0		6
	27		57		48	-	38	-	.29		19		_9		O		3
B	0	7	3	7	73	8_	42	-	32	10	21	1-1	-10	12		m	O
	3		9		58	-	46	-	-35	-	_23	-	1 1	`	C	-	.27
	6		. 15	8	3		50	-	38		25	1	12		0	-	_24
	9		20		-17		53		. 40		27	-	.I3	-	0	4	21
	12		26	-	4.2		57	1-	43	-	29	-	14		0	-	18
ठ	15	.	32	8		-		9		-	31	-1-				8	
	18		37	-	21		5	Î	49		3 2	-	16	}	0		12
-	21	-	4:			-	8		51	-	3.4	1	17	-	0	-	9
-	24		48	-	. 30		12		5 4		30	-	18			-	
_	27	7	5	na Crarger	33		I	~!	56	- }	37	-	19		- 0	13	3
严	4	7	.57	78		39	18	-		-1-		-		-	.0		
-	``3		1	-	4		2		0 1		40		-20	-			27
	6		5	-	4		2 3		2		4		2 1	-	- 0	-	21
	5	-	9	-	48		20	_		-	4	_	22	_			1,8
-	12	-	1,2	- 0	50	-	28	_[-		5 T	4	1	22	-		0 0	
二	15	-	15	-	5	-	_	IC		-	049			-			3 2
	18	-	17		. 5	-	3	-		2	4	~	2	-		- - 0	9
1-	21	-	19		5		3	-	1		4		2			0 -	· · · ·
	24		20	-	5		3				4'		2	-		0	
17	27	- CONTRACTO	21	-	. 5		3.	[I	-	4		٠.			Clo	
III	30	00	22	8,2	5	89	3	71	OI	111	0 4	71	1 24	41 - 2		CIÒ	

•

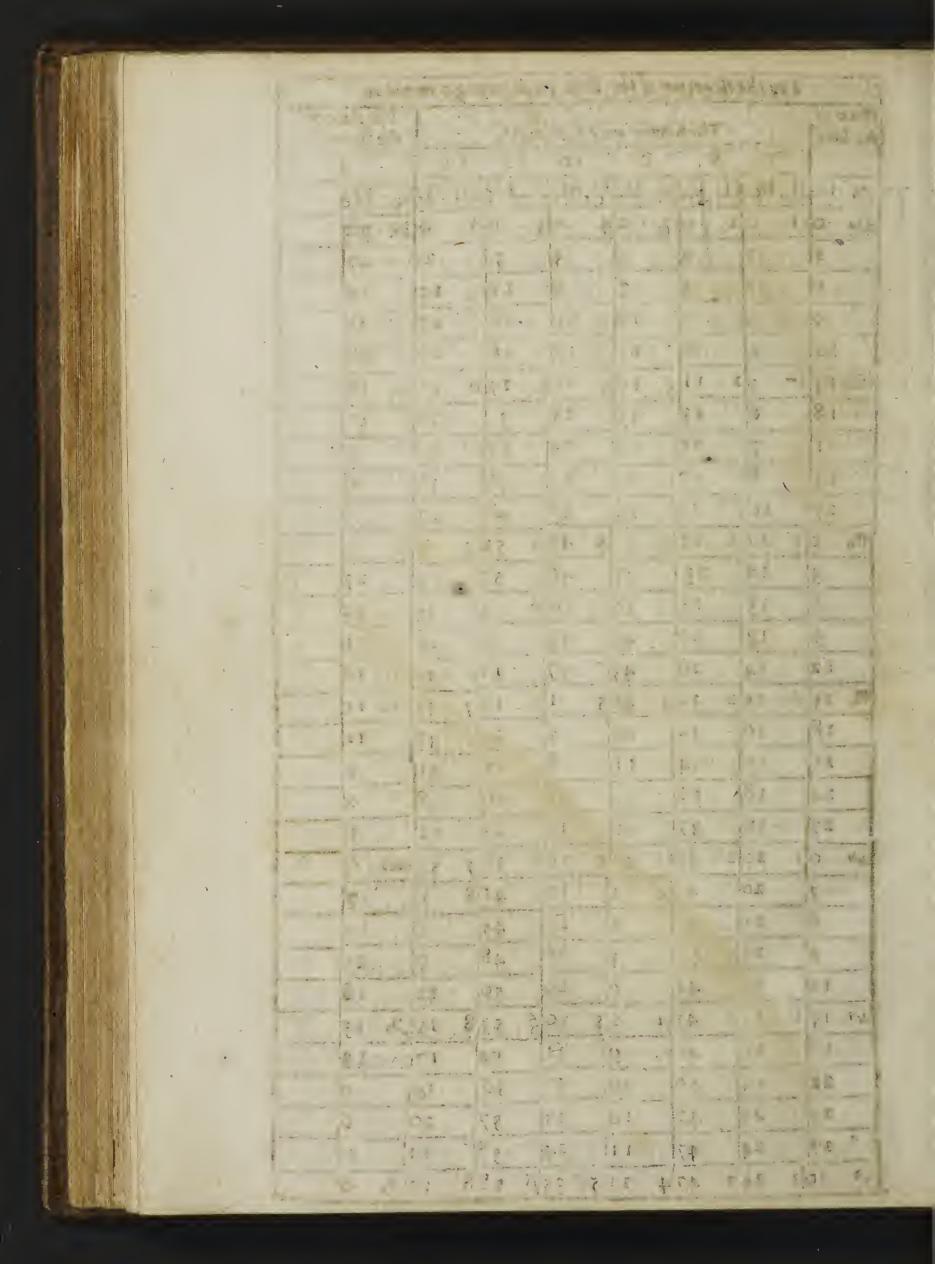
	Fo:	the.	E!e	stat c	n o	fibe	P	ol 2's	de	ores	5 2 6	7 1/1	E 2171	anionauria	
Place of	9 90		1			The	ho	ures b	cfo	re mi	qui	ght.	all the graph to the own		lace of
the Sun.										1	•	,		the	Sunne.
	,			7	27 - 8	8	1 2	9		IC	1	1	- 7	12	
S. D.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.		. M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	12.	D.	
V 0	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	5_	0	6'	0	the	30	
3	-	59	1	58	2	57	3	56	4	55	5	54		27	
6		58		56		54).	51		49		47		24	
9		57		54		51		47	į k	41		41		21	
12		56		5 2	J.	48		43		39		35	-	18	0
V 15	0	55	1	49	2	44	13	39	4	33	5	28	m	15	
18		54		47	Á	41		35	1	28	~	22		12	
21		53		45	13	38		31		23		16		9	
24		52		43	1	35		27		18	1	10		6	
. 27		51		41		3.2		22		13		3	2	3	, ,
४०	0	50	I	39	2	29	3	18	4	8	4	57	tip	0	- cquire
3	-	49	1	37		26		14		3	1	51	,	27	
6		48	A	35		23		10	3-	58		45		24	
9		47		33		20		7	1	53	7	40	7	21	
1 2		46		31	- 1	17		3		48		34		18	
0 15	0	45	1	29	2	14	2	59	3	43	4		36		-
18		44		28	1	12	1.	55		39		23		12	
21		43		26	U-	9		52		25	p.	18		9	
24		42		24		6		48		30		13		6	
27	1	41		23	, .	14		45		27		. 8		31	· · · · ·
II -e	0	41	1	21	2	2	-	41		23	4	3	86		
3		40		20		(39	,	19	-	.9		27	
6	معتصدنا الأ	39		18	ī	57		36	-	15	-	5,5	-	2.4	
9	-	39		17	,	56	-	34	-	13	y	5 1	1	2.1	¢ umb
12	· ~	38		16	1	54		32	-	IC	7	48		18	2
II-15	0	38	-	15		5	-	3		8		45	-		
18		.37	-	15		5	1 -	2	-	5		43		12	1
21		37	-	14	-	5	-	2	-	4	1	41	-	9	
34		37	-	. 1	-	5	-	2		3 1	-	49	-	6	
27		37		1	-	5		20		1	-	3 9	7	2 1 1	
II 30			I	I	-	4	- 1-	2. 2	-		-		8 5	3	-
100000			1			7	1	•	, (2 7	3	9	9 0	

.

,

The Table of the vargasalhouses of the artificial day. Place of Sunnes the Sun. [etting. t 2 3 4 5 6 6 the Sun. [etting. t 2 3 4 5 6 6 the Sun. [etting. t 2 3 4 5 6 6 the Sun. [etting. t 2 3 4 5 6 6 the Sun. S. D. H. M. H		T	he	Tib	le c	fihe	מטי	equi	illi	10837 6	501	cthe	arti	fici	alle	lay.		
S. D. H., M. H. M. H. N. H. M. S. D. G.		COL	21111	nes		T.	Ho	ures	bef	ore r	nid.	nigl	it in)	-			1 1
Ω 0 6 0 7 0 8 0 9 0 10 0 11 0 12 0 13 35 36 55 7 56 8 57 9 58 10 59 0 27 6 47 47 5.1 54 56 58 0 24 9 41 44 47 51 54 57 0 21 12 35 39 43 48 52 56 0 1.8 18 23 28 35 41 47 54 0 12 2 16 23 31 38 45 53 0 9 12 16 23 31 38 45 53 0 9 12 16 23 31 38 45 53 0 9 12 16 23 31 38 45 53 0 9 12 16 23 31 34 48 52 56 0 6 18 18 27 35 43 52 0 6 45 58 10 23 35 48 9 24 10 18 27 35 48 9 24 10 18 27 35 48 9 24 10 18 27 35 48 9 24 10 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 6 12 12 12 30 48 6 24 42 6 6 24 42 6 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 3 35 59 19 39 0 20 46 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 24 26 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 24 26 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 3 35 9 19 39 0 20 46 0 27 27 30 33 35 9 39 39 0 20 46 0 27 39 0 21 12 48 16 32 54 16 38 0 18 47 15 48 16 32 54 16 38 0 18 47 15 48 16 32 54 16 38 0 18 47 15 48 16 32 54 16 38 0 18 47 15 48 16 32 54 16 38 0 18 47 15 48 16 32 54 16 38 0 18 47 15 48 47 55 89 30 65 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 30 50 37 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 4	\overline{S} .				H.	M.	H.	NI.	H:		-	M	, LI	M		74	the	
3 5 546 55 7 568 57 9 58 10 59 6 27 6 47 47 51 54 56 58 0 24 9 4t 44 47 51 54 56 58 0 24 12 35 39 43 48 52 56 6 18 18 23 28 35 41 47 54 6 12 21 16 23 31 38 45 53 0 9 24 10 18 27 35 45 52 0 6 27 3 13 23 52 41 51 0 3 18 0 4 576 8 7 18 8 29 9 39 10 50 12 0 6 3 51 3 14 26 37 49 6 27 6 45 5 58 10 23 35 48 0 24 9 40 53 7 20 33 47 0 21 12 34 48 3 17 31 46 6 18 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 6 59 8 14 9 29 10 45 21 0 515 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 6 59 8 14 9 29 10 45 21 0 515 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 6 59 8 14 9 29 10 45 21 0 515 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 6 12 21 18 35 52 9 26 43 6 9 21 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 0 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 37 59 19 39 0 20 46 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 21 12 48 16 32 54 16 38 0 24 24 40 3 27 55 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 55 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 55 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 30 38 5 26 25 7 499 13 10 36 12 0 5 0	3	0	6.	0	7:	0	8.	- 0	9.	1	-		1		44	141	.). V	
6 47 47 51 54 56 58 0 24 9 41 44 47 51 54 57 0 21 12 35 39 43 48 52 56 0 18 18 23 28 35 41 47 54 0 12 21 16 23 31 38 45 53 0 9 24 10 18 27 35 43 52 0 6 27 3 13 23 32 41 51 0 3 10 04 576 87 18 299 39 10 50 12 0 0 0 0 3 51 3 14 26 37 49 0 27 6 45 58 10 23 35 48 0 24 12 34 48 3 17 31 46 C 18 18 15 4 28 4 4 6 59 8 14 9 29 10 45 21 0 21 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 C 12 21 18 35 52 9 26 43 C 9 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 0 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 28 0 40 3 7 58 18 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 20 40 0 27 8 27 45 42 5 5 5 17 39 0 21 12 48 10 32 54 16 38 0 18 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6 24 40 3 27 59 13 37 0 6		3	5	54	6	55	7	5.6	8								<u>}</u>	-
9 4t 44 47 51 54 57 0 21 12 35 39 43 48 52 56 0 18 18 23 28 35 41 47 54 0 12 21 16 23 31 38 45 53 0 9 24 10 18 27 35 43 52 0 6 27 3 13 23 52 41 52 0 3 10 0 4 576 87 18 29 9 39 10 50 12 0 6 3 51 3 14 26 37 49 0 27 6 45 5 58 10 23 35 48 0 24 9 40 53 7 20 33 47 0 21 12 34 48 3 17 31 46 C 18 11 15 4 28 5 47 6 59 8 14 9 29 10 45 21 0 21 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 C 12 21 18 35 52 9 26 43 C 9 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 29 21 10 41 12 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 -					4.7	,	5,1	-		******			manufacture and a	.			
12 35 39 43 48 52 56 4 18 18 23 28 35 41 47 54 0 12 21 16 23 31 38 45 53 0 9 24 10 18 27 35 43 52 0 6 27 3 13 23 23 32 41 51 0 3 70 4 576 8 7 18 8 29 9 39 10 50 12 0)(0 3 51 3 14 26 37 49 0 27 6 45 5 58 10 23 35 48 0 24 9 40 53 7 20 33 47 0 21 12 34 48 3 17 31 46 C 18 71 18 23 39 55 12 28 11 18 35 52 9 26 43 C 9 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 28 0 24 29 51 13 34 56 17 39 0 21 12 48 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 29 51 13 34 56 17 39 0 21 12 48 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 29 51 13 34 56 17 39 0 21 12 48 16 32 54 16 38 0 18 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 24 30 385 26 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 5 0		9		-		41		47					******************					
15 5 286 33 7 39 8 44 9 49 10 55 12 0 14 15 12 0 14 15 12 0 14 15 12 0 14 15 12 0 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	1	12		35		39	11	43	1	48	-	-		-			-	
18	S	15	5	28	6	3 3	7	39	8	أناكالا	4		10.		12		74	18
21 16 23 31 38 45 53 0 9 24 10 18 27 35 43 52 0 6 27 3 13 23 32 41 51 0 3 ML 04 576 87 18 8 29 9 39 10 50 12 0 % 0 3 51 3 14 26 37 49 0 27 6 45 5 58 10 23 35 48 0 24 9 40 53 7 20 33 47 0 21 12 34 48 3 17 31 46 C 18 ML 154 28 5 47 6 59 8 14 9 29 10 45 21 0 21 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 C 12 21 18 35 52 9 26 43 C 9 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 5 5 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 20 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 21 12 48 10 32 54 16 38 0 18 24 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 2 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 24 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 5 0	1	18		23	-	28	37	35		-	0.00						-	1 2
24 10 18 27 35 43 52 0 6 6 27 3 13 23 32 41 51 6 3 mL 04 576 87 18 8 29 9 39 10 50 12 0)(0 3 51 3 14 26 37 49 0 27 6 45 58 10 23 35 48 0 24 9 40 53 7 20 33 47 0 21 12 34 48 3 17 31 46 C 18 mL 15 4 28 5 4 16 59 8 14 9 29 10 45 21 0 21 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 C 12 21 18 35 52 9 26 43 0 9 26 43 0 9 26 43 0 9 26 43 0 9 26 43 0 9 26 45 21 0 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 9 51 13 34 56 17 39 0 21 12 48 16 32 54 16 38 0 18 24 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 2 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 6 27 50 13 37 0 6 6 27 50 13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		21		16				31	V . '		•						Shirm	
13				Io		18							4			0	-	
mt. 04 576 87 188 299 39 10 50 12 0 0 0 3 51 3 14 26 37 49 0, 27 6 45 5 58 10 23 35 48 0 24 9 40 53 7 20 33 47 0 21 12 34 48 3 17 31 46 c 18 mt. 15 4 28 5 48 6 59 8 149 29 10 45 21 0 215 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 6 22 21 18 35 52 9 26 43 6 24 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 c 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 5 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 20 46 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 20 46 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 21 12 48 16 32 54 16 38 0 18 21 4 4 2 7 51 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 50 13 37 0 6		27		3		-	-			3,2		41	-			0	,	3
3 51 3 14 26 37 49 0 27 6 45 5 58 10 23 35 48 0 24 9 40 53 7 20 33 47 0 21 12 34 48 3 17 31 46 C 18 15 4 28 5 43 6 59 8 14 9 29 10 45 21 0 21 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 C 12 21 18 35 52 9 26 43 C 9 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 0 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 58 18 39 0 24 5 5 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 5 5 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 5 5 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 21 12 48 16 32 54 16 38 0 18 17 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 3 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 2 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 2 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 2 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 2 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 2 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 0 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 0 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 0 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 0 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 0 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 0 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 0 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 0 6 0 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 0 6 0 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 0 6 0 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 0 6 0 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 0 3 27 50 13 37 0 0 6 0 27 0 0 27	m	0	4			8	7	18	3	29	9	39	10	-	12		X	0
6 45 5 58 10 23 35 48 0 24 9 40 53 7 20 33 47 0 21 12 34 48 3 17 31 46 C 18 11 15 4 28 5 4 6 59 8 14 9 29 10 45 21 0 15 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 C 12 21 18 35 52 9 26 43 C 9 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 04 3 5 23 6 42 8 2 9 21 10 41 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 21 12 48 16 32 54 16 38 0 18 27 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 5 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 24 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 5 0		_		51				14	1	26	-	37				. 0		2.7
9 40 53 7 20 33 47 0 21 12 34 48 3 17 31 46 C 18 11 15 4 28 5 4 7 6 59 8 14 9 29 10 45 21 0 \$15 18 23 39 55 12 28 44 C 12 21 18 35 52 9 26 43 C 9 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 0 4 3 5 23 6 42 8 2 9 21 10 41 12 C \$20 0 30 59 19 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 21 29 51 13 34 56 17 39 0 21 12 48 10 32 54 16 38 0 18 27 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 5 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 27 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 5 0	1_	6		45	5:	58		10	-1	23		35			Ļ	0		24
18 28 42 6 59 8 14 9 29 10 45 21 0 21 18 35 52 9 26 43 C 9 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 C 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 33 59 19 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 21 12 48 10 32 54 16 38 0 18 27 15 3 45 39 30 6 53 215 38 <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>20</td> <td>27 27 .</td> <td>33</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>. 65</td> <td>. 0</td> <td>^</td> <td>21</td>			-	40						20	27 27 .	33			. 65	. 0	^	21
18 23 39 55 12 28 44 6 12 12 21 18 35 52 9 26 43 6 24 42 6 6 24 42 6 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 9 51 13 34 56 17 39 0 21 12 48 16 38 6 18 27 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 3 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 47 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 3 0	+		i				-		_	17		31		46		С	to Eventure	18
21 18 35 52 9 26 43 C 9 24 12 30 48 6 24 42 0 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 04 3 5 23 6 42 8 2 9 21 10 41 12 C 20 0 3 5 59 19 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 9 51 13 34 56 17 39 0 21 12 48 10 32 54 16 38 0 18 27 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 3 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 27 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 6	111			28	3	43	6			14	9		10	45	21	0	***	15
24 12 30 48 6 24 42 0 6 27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 24 04 3 5 23 6 42 8 2 9 21 10 41 12 0 0 0 3 3 59 19 39 0 20 46 6 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 9 51 13 34 56 17 39 0 21 12 48 10 32 54 16 38 0 18 27 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 5 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 51 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 36 0 3 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3	-		-		-		. —			12		28		44		C	2	12
27 8 27 45 4 23 41 0 3 27 04 3 5 23 6 428 2 9 21 10 41 12 0 0 0 3 3 59 19 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 9 51 13 34 56 17 39 0 21 12 48 10 32 54 16 38 0 18 7 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 5 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 21 4 4 27 51 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 7 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 5 0			·			-	-						-	4-3		C	Ď	9
27 0 4 3 5 23 6 428 2 9 21 10 41 12 0 25 0 3 3 5 5 9 19 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 5 5 16 37 7 5 8 18 39 0 24 9 5 1 13 34 5 6 17 39 0 21 12 48 10 32 5 4 16 38 0 18 7 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 5 3 9 15 10 38 12 0 35 15 18 43 6 29 5 2 14 37 0 9 2 2 4 40 3 27 5 1 14 37 0 9 2 2 6 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 2 6 50 13 36 0 3 27 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 36 0	-	والتنافي التنافي	-		_				-				,	42		-	-	- 6
33 59 19 39 0 20 40 0 27 6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 9 51 13 34 56 17 39 0 21 12 48 10 32 54 16 38 0 18 7 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 3 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 51 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 27 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 3 0	1.2		-		-		1		• '	- 3				41	1	-		-
6 55 16 37 7 58 18 39 0 24 9 51 13 34 56 17 39 0 21 12 48 10 32 54 16 38 0 18 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 3 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 21 4 4 27 51 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3	127		-						-		9		10	41	12		***	
9 51 13 34 56 17 39 0 21 12 48 10 32 54 16 38 0 18 7 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 3 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 21 4 4 27 51 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 47 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 6	4.		-		-		-		-		-			40	- ~	Ö		-
12 48 10 32 54 16 38 0 18 7 15 3 45 5 8 9 30 6 53 9 15 10 38 12 0 5 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 21 4 4 27 51 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 7 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 5 0	-		-	,							-		-	3-9				
18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 32 15 10 38 12 0 3 15 18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 47 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 36 0	-		-	51					-									-
18 43 6 29 52 14 37 0 12 21 41 4 27 51 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 27 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 13 10 36 12 0 5 0	1						-	-	-	_	-	-			-	-	-	^
21 4 4 27 51 14 37 0 9 24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 47 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 76 0			1		-		-				9		_		12	-	5	
24 40 3 27 50 13 37 0 6 27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 47 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 76 0	1		1-		1		-				10			-				
27 9 2 26 50 13 36 0 3 27 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 76 0					-				1-		-				-			-
47 30 3 38 5 2 6 25 7 49 9 13 10 36 12 0 76 0	-	-	-	-			- 1		1-				The same of					_
1 717 1717 17 10 30 12 0100 0	*				4						-	-	-	-	-			
		ar har	-		-		1	-)	1/	Mary Property	-	13	10	30	12	0	ん	0

Place of the Sun. 7 8 9 10 11 12 S. D. H. M. H. M. H. M. H. M. H. M. S. D. 1 0 2 0 3 0 4 0 5 0 6 0 76 30 3 1 2 3 4 5 6 27 6 2 4 7 9 11 13 24 9 3 6 10 13 16 19 21 12 4 8 13 17 21 25 18 18 6 13 15 25 3 38 12 21 7 15 22 29 37 44 9 24 8 17 25 33 42 50 6	The state of the s
7 8 9 10 11 12 S. D. H. M. H. M. H. M. H. M. H. M. S. D. 1 0 2 0 3 0 4 0 5 0 6 0 76 30 3 1 2 3 4 5 6 27 6 2 4 7 9 11 13 24 9 3 6 10 13 16 19 21 12 4 8 13 17 21 25 18 18 6 13 16 21 27 6 31 76 15 18 6 13 16 25 3 38 12 21 7 15 22 29 37 44 9 24 8 17 25 33 42 50 6	
1 0 1 0 2 0 3 0 4 0 5 0 6 0 3 3 0 4 0 5 0 6 0 3 6 30 30 3 0 4 5 6 27 6 37 6 31 3 16 4 21 5 27 6 31 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	The second secon
3 1 2 3 4 5 6 27 6 2 4 7 9 11 13 24 9 3 6 10 13 16 19 21 12 4 8 13 17 21 25 18 15 5 2 11 3 16 4 21 5 27 6 31 34 15 18 6 13 15 25 3 38 12 21 7 15 22 29 37 44 9 24 8 17 25 33 42 50 6	
6 2 4 7 9 11 13 24 9 3 6 10 13 16 19 21 12 4 8 13 17 21 25 18 11 5 2 11 3 16 4 21 5 27 6 31 7 15 18 6 13 15 25 3 38 12 21 7 15 22 29 37 44 9 24 8 17 25 33 42 50 6	
12 4 8 13 17 21 25 18	
12 4 8 13 17 21 25 18 15 1 5 2 11 3 16 4 21 5 27 6 31 7 15 18 6 13 15 25 3 38 12 21 7 15 22 29 37 44 9 24 8 17 25 33 42 50 6	
□ 15 1 5 2 11 3 16 4 21 5 27 6 31 → 15 18 6 13 15 25 3 38 12 24 8 17 25 33 42 50 6	
18 6 13 15 25 3 38 12 21 7 15 22 29 37 44 9 24 8 17 25 33 42 50 6	
21 7 15 22 29 37 44 9 24 8 17 25 33 42 50 6	- 1
24 8 17: 25 33 42 50 6	
27 10 19 29 38 48 57 3	- 4
m 0 1 11 2 21 3 32 4 43 6 53 7 3 X 0	
3 12 23 35 46 58 9 27	
6 13 25 38 50 6 3 15 24	
9 13 27 40 53 7 20 21 12 14 29 43 57 12 26 18	
	-
18 16 32 49 5 21 37 12 15	- mica
21 17 34 51 8 25 41 9	
24 18 36 54 12 30 48 6	
27 19 37 56 15 33 52 3	y
₩ 01 2C2 3912 595 186 387 57 0 0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
3, 20 40 4 1 21 418 1 27	>
6 21 42 2 23 44 5 24	
9 22 43 5 26 48 9 21	
12 22 44 6 29 50 12 18	<u>.</u>
18 23 46 9 31 54 17 12	~
	1 · · · ·
24 23 46 10 32 50 19 9 24 23 47 10 33 57 20 6	2.
27 24 47 11 34 58 21 3	4- 5
47 301 242 474 115 356 588 22 3 b	





the exactnes of working to finde the Planetary hower without having any Table, for that at all times one cannot have a Table about them, for which cause memorie being the best Schoolemai-ster, I have set downe an easie rule for the same,

First, it is necessarie to knowe the length of the Planetary houre, which is thus knowen: dyuide the length of the Artificiall day into tewlue equall parts, and the number of minuts which one of those partes contayneth, is the length of the Planetarye houre: that done, dyuide the number of equall houres from Sunne rising to the houre desired by the number of minutes contayned in a Planetarye houre, and the product will showe you the number of planetary houre in then is.

As for Example.

The 24 daye of Aprill being Monday this present yeare 1598 at two of the Clocke in the after Noone, I desire the proofe of the rule aforesayd, the length of the day is then 14 houres 40 minuts, which divided by tewlue, there wil be in the quotient 1 hower and 13 minutes for the length of a planetarie hower the day aforesayde: then dyuiding 9 houres 20 minuts the time from Sunne rysing to two a clock after noone by one house 13 minutes, the length of a Planetarie houre, there is in the quotient seauen houres 49 minutes: and so many Planets have ruled that day

in the time aforelayde.

Then I conclude that Luna shall have ruled 46 minutes of her second houre that day being Monday the 24 of Aprill 1598 at two of the Clocke in the after noone, because that vppon that day the Summeriseth at 4 of the Clocke 40 minutes in the Morning: and Luna having the first houre shalbe then in her eyghth houre which is the seconde houre of her regiment for that day.

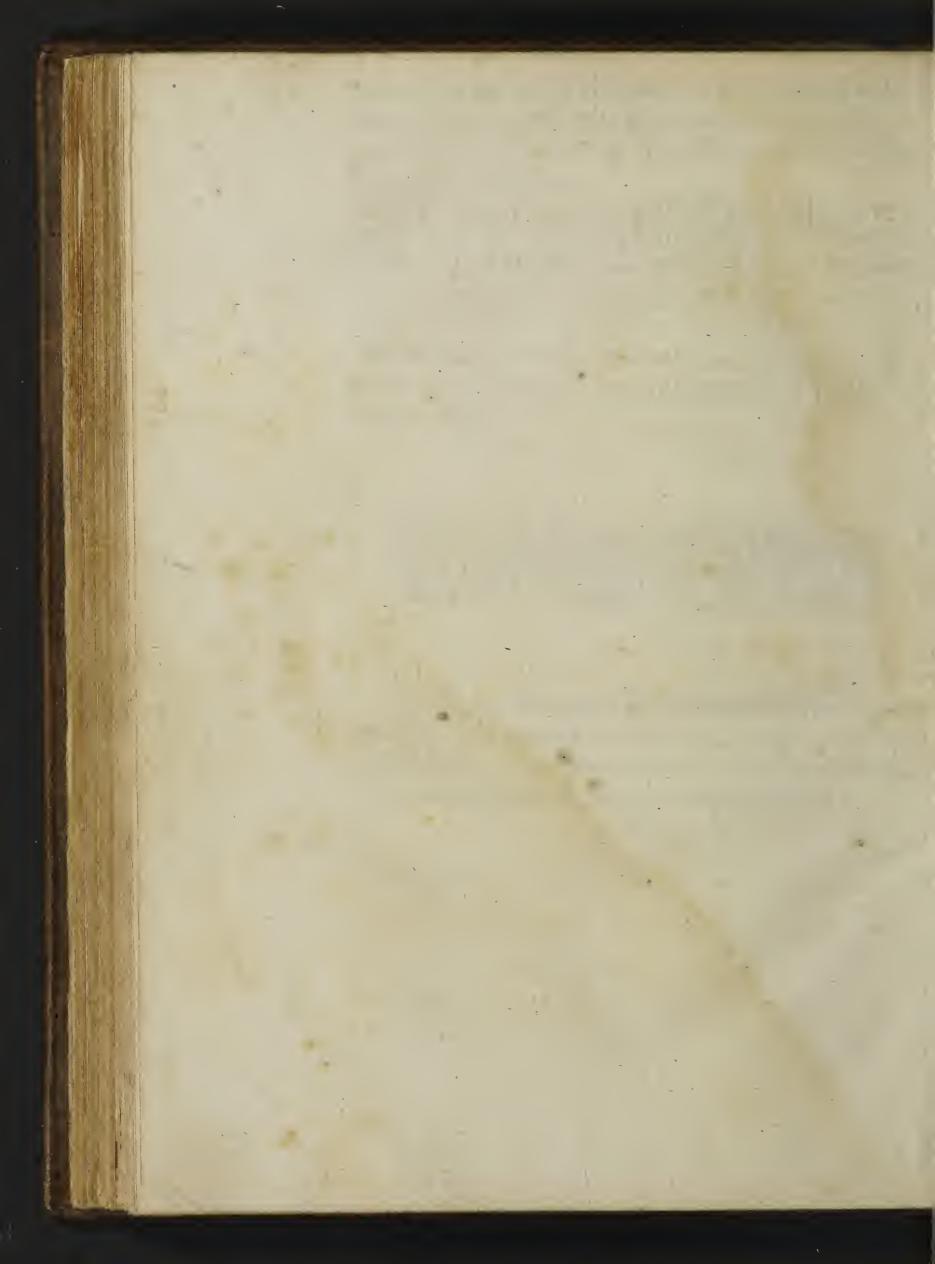


If Je desire this Table of the Planetary howers more exactly for the Latit: of London vz. 51 deg. 34 minutes: ye shall find it in the seconde Booke: tituled more briefly, and more ready to the present view, calculated.

The sales of the s

2 11 11

ent since the content of the second of the estation of the profession of the second production to the contraction of the contraction of the and the first tell the transfer of the Stranger Military and Control of the sortion of the contract of the contract of A. S. Market Market Control of the C The second of th The state of the s inserting to the contract of t .



A

Treatise of Mathematicall Phisicke, or briefe Introduction to Phisicke, by Iudiciall Astronomy.

Intreating very exactly and compendiously of the Natures and Qualities of all dileases incident to humane bodyes by the naturall influence of the Cælestiall motions.

Neuer before handled in this our Natiue language, written by G. C. gent. Practicioner in Phisicke.

Whereunto is added a most ready and perfect Table, of the Planetarie and vnequall howers under the Latitude of 51
deg. 34 mi. which is the true meridian of this most famous Citie of London, exactly
calculated by the
fayde G. C.

Optimé virtus seipsa nouit, & qua amabilis sit intelligit.

AT LONDON

Reference by Thomas Purfoot.

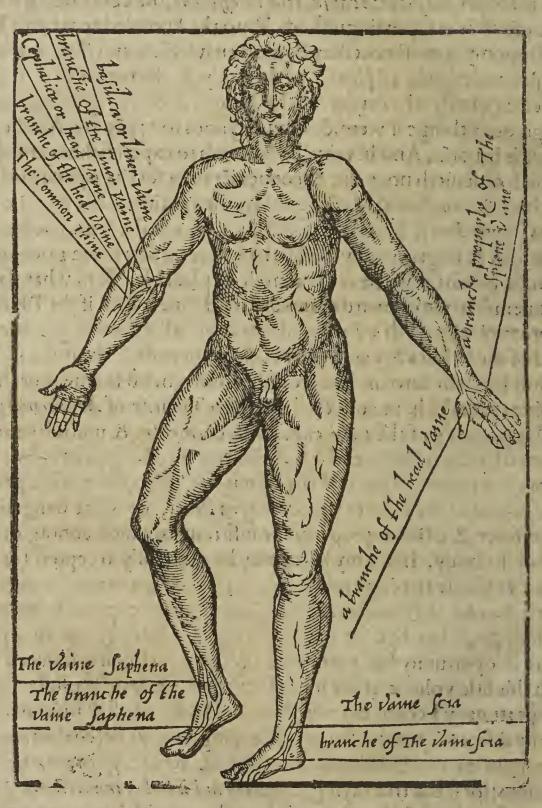
1598.

AND WEST OF THE RELEASE OF THE PARTY. reflected a la contratification but the artist - Lamber of Carlowing of the Cold of The state of the same of the state of the s in the same of the same of the and the second of the second o - Committee of the control of the co The Land Control of the Control of t . . The state of the s in the same that the same of the

HE chiesest and most difficult poynt of Phisick (by the opinio of Galen and others excelling in that Art) is to decerne the Nature & property of euery disease & sicknes, & therby to manisch the causes therof. Nam sublata causa, tolletur effectus, the cause being removed, the effect is eafily extinguished. Vnto the knowledge wherof Judiciall Astronomy is most necessary & most anaylable: expressing very certenly & perticularly the coplexion of the body, & the nature of th'infirmity, & cosequently the causes of the same; which being vnknowne, how dagerous a thinge it were, & how haynous to apply any Medicines, no man is ignorat. And in vaine he laboreth to expell sicknes and diseases, which obserueth not a due & conueniet time sor the operatio of his medicines & ministring Phisicke: for by the motion of the Moone & Planets (fayth Innet. & experiece daily approueth the same) are known the Criticall & dagerous days: whe the sicknes wilbe more grieuous & vehemet, & whe it wilbe more remisse & placable, & in what dayes it is conueniet to vie outward or inward medicines. And if the Philition (as Hypocrates affirmeth I Progn.) do by Iudiciall Astronomy pronouce the end of the sicknes & causes therof, the patient doth the more considetly comit himselse into his hads & delivereth him sio blame. For this cause (getle reader) I have colle Ged this short Treatise of Mathematicai Phifick, entreating of the natures & kinds of diseases & infirmities to be decerned by the influece of the superior motios, & signifieth (by a questio proposed or time of the first coplayning or lying down of the party greued) whether the sicknes wilbe long or short, or wilbe dangerous or of. smal force, & of what property the infirmity is, which contagiously doth afflict the body. If this my labor may be gratefully accepted (as I doubt not if ye please to cesure iustly therof) I shalbe encoraged to proceede in the 2. Booke of Claudius Dariot hadling more copicusly this point, of Astrology, & had byn far more sitting (I consesse) for this place, yf time & oportunity had permitted: & the rather being induced to publish this litle volume at the instat request of som worshipfull men, whose ymportunacy I could not withstad. So I refer this first fruits of my labor to thy discretió (courteous reader) hoping ye will desed the same fro the rauenous lawes of malicious Sycophants, whose ignorance maketh the enuious: sor it is a true saying, Sciencia nul u habet immicu misignorante. If any fault be foud herein, with fauor beare with it or amend it. So shal I(as a deuoted frend) endeuor my self by al means to requite your courtesies: euer praying to the omnipotet Creator for your dayly encrease of knowledge & vertue, to whose sacred tuitio I comit you.

Yours in all affection. G, C.

The Anatomie of mans Bodie.





Mathematicall Phisick or a briefe Methode of Phisick, by Indiciall Astrologie.



Infirmities, the methode and way of judging by a Cælestiall constellation or Fygure; is required from the places of the Heauens, and from the Planets that are signifiers both of the nature of the partie di-

seased, and of the qualitie of the disease: In knowing of what Nature and Complexion they bee-of themselues, and also what state and condition they hould in their proper places, which is sayde to be accidentall. By themselues, that is to say, the Moone hath signification of the body and lyfe, and likewise the Sunne, but chiefly the Ascendent, and these are sayde to bee signifiers by themselues in the state of the bodye and life of the partie diseased, and their dispositors or Lordes to bee significators by accident, that is by reason of the Dominion and power which they houlde in the places of the former significators as when Saturne or Mars or some other Planet shalbe dispositors and haue chiefe power in the sayde places, and this according to the Nature and disposition of the partie diseased....

But as touching the Nature and Qualitie of dif-

Mathematicall

ease or sicknesse: the signifiers of themselues, are the sixt house, and the Planet or Planets in the same, but the signifiers by accident, are the dispositors of the fixt house, together with the maleuolent Planets Saturne and Mars: who if they bee significators by any meanes, they doe afflict the bodye, and also the planer from whome the Lorde of the alcendent is separated, or which separateth himselfe from the Lord of the ascendent: which sheweth the part or member diseased and grieued, for the part or parts of the body signified by the signe and house wherein the sayde planet is placed, are surely grieved and payned according to the qualitie of the disease: now the state and condition which they holde, is discerned dinerlly in fundry wayes, as in his owne proper nature, in the signe wherein hee is, also in habit or place which hee possesseth, then according to hys affection bee it good or evill, wherewith hee is affected, then by his Fortitude or Debilitie being frong or weake, fortunate or informnate as well by nature and by himselfe, as by acccident, being able thereby freely to extend his forces or not. Laftly by his configuration and aspects which hee hath with other planers be it good or badde, fortinate or vnfortunate. And it is specially to bee regarded that we diligently examine; the concordace & habitude which the Significators do hold as wel amog the selves as with the other planets: whether they be aspected or be voyd of course, separating or applying, of in the selse same degree or minute: also whether the aspe & be good or badde with Reception or without, with J. 33 Tran-

Translation, or with returne of light, with impedimen, or without let or hinderance, also if there be frustrating of light, refrayning, besteging, destrict tion or ableition & cutting of or Willtallon Ulight and nature to Furthermore wee ought so regarde whether these significators have any other way of concordance and habitude among themselves, or with other Piannets's And whether they bee in signes beholding one another, or in signes to minanding or obeying, or if one be in the And of the other, or in the Nouena or Dodefaremoria of the other. For the cause and reason of these thinges is not to beercontempled and weighted. With these also it is most necessaries to be regarded, and no lesse consideration ought to be hadde of the fixed Starrs, especially being of the first and second magnitude; for if a fixed Starre shalbe placed in the house signifying the question proposed, or in th'ascendent or Tenth, or other Angle, or else shalbee conioyned to any Planet fignificator, specially the Moone the Sunne or Lord of the ascendent : so much that fixed starre doth promise & esfect, as the pla: whose nature & property he holdeth: as if the same planet should be so placed in the lame house, or conjoyned to the same significator: also the Lord of the hower hath the same signification as the Lord of th'ascendent hath: lykewile you must have respect to the parts, as the part of Lyte, the part of Death &c. for they doe helpe and anayle in delivering true Judgement! These things ought carefully to be regarded of the Astronomer, besore he enter into Judgement of the state B 2

Mathematicall

of the sicke partie or sicknesse. Therefore I haue briefly collected these principall and most necessary rules belonging to this science as followeth: readily. expressed to the sodaine view of the studious Practitioner thereof, whereby the fayd science may be the more easily understood and practiled.

To judge in cau-Sthe places of the Heaven, that is to ses of sicknesse by Say, the signes. O gradon is the Calestial motions, is required: from The planets (14 hat they bee fignificators of by nature. the bodye and to a flo a st A oils A l'a l'infirmitie de la commissione In knowing What disposition boasi win they hold. ... To: minima de effica proposition

(The ascendent) by themselves < The Moone Of the partie La CT he Sunne S The sig- seased of C. of thascendent of nificators by acci- L.of the house of D what. dent - L. of the house of O amog a lo or show mi L. of the Fygure. Liof the hower! and and on elimeter and been

of the only is in the second of the second of the

Phisicke.

Of the by themselves { The schouse }

Sickenesse }

Dispositor of the sixt house the maleuolent house the maleuolent plat which being signif. in anye sort doe afflict the body, planet from whom the L. of the ascendent doth separate or is separated.

The significators what they are Of the Phisition & o. house }

Of the Phisicke Sthe Lord thereof Sthe Sunne.

Th'end of sicknesse the Lord thereof

Of the Death The 8 house &

B 3"

The

Mathematicall

the state of	owne proper natur	e f
The significators	Signarial made vil	2
what disposition 4	Place	3.
they houlde in	Affection	4
	Fortitude	- 5
Size of committees	A	6

In their owne nature, vz. yf they bee by nature.

or fem. of the day or night hot, or fem. of the day or night hot, cold, moyst, or dry, sanguine, melancholy, chollerick, or phlegmatick, what diseases on what parts of the body they souerne.

In the signe
wherein they
are, whether it
be

hot, cold, moyst, or dry: fiery, earthly, watry, or ayerie:mas. or sem. sixed, moueable or common, humane, bestiall, or doublebodyed, what member it gouerneth, and what disease or sukenesse.

In place or situation, yf the

In a house, wherein he reioyseth, or lesse comforted.

In

116.21.33

570 Par

No Rhifteke

be of this or that Complexio In the place house or situation, & of what thinges it hath Signification: what part yf the (of the body it governeth. Direct Retrograde in motio | swift | low sincourse In his Efeconde Station In affection
whether her encrea-slight 3 or diminishing thereof. in latit. { Sept. 3 From the ecliptick. In his Aux or opposite to it, beames departing from them

Occidentall and such lyke debil. which for the most part are referred to the chap-Cablefree ter of affection and con-Infortitude) ly to ef- figuration and in some 3 feet hys fort is discerned in this signif. \vz. yf the signif.

Mathematicall

Signif. be In any of bys dignisies.

In term of Sgood pla.

Sextill

Quadrat

Aspect of Trine
Opposition
Conjunction
or altogether voyde
of course.

Applying

Aspect
Seperating
In the same
deg. Cr min.

Impediment as Abscition of Jacktrustion light.

Besieging.

or altogether voithout let &

In signes Commanding
Obedient
Antiscia

In the Novenaria Sof one Dodecatemoria Sanother. I oyned to a fixed Starre.

Thefe

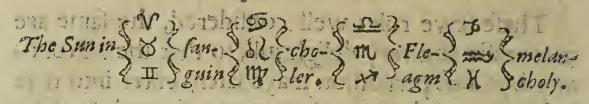
In Configuration
whether it be in

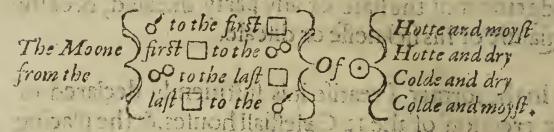
1.50

These fewe rules well considered, the same are more easie and very delightfull, so that the Astronomer by Gods permission maye safely enter into true sudgement of thestate of any party diseased, & of the Qualitie of his sicknesse or disease.

In the former Treatise it is suffitiently declared of the erection of the 12 Cælestiall houses. & the placing of the Planets in them. And allo of the Nature, Complexion and properties of the planets, and of the signs, as well mutually amonge themselves, as severally by their proper significations, notwithstading it is not amisse in this place to set down these sew notes as concerning the pla: and signes not before mentioned.

- As the Pla: Orientall addeth Henre formed, Occidentall addeth Drynes.



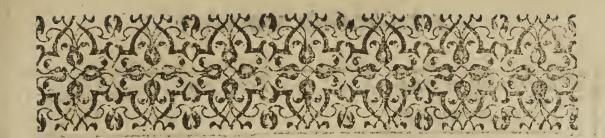


Allo the Moorie of her owne proper nature is cold and moys, yet farre more moys then colde, mightily enter-mixing her nature with the planets that aspect her, and from whom she is separated, also according to her enerease and decrease.

For Decreasing with & addeth & Cold of moysture.

Furthermore she changeth and varieth her nature according to the place of the Heauens wherein she is, as hath been observed by auntient *Phylosophers*, and therfore they have assigned 28 Mancios of the *Moone*, declaring their seuerall Complexions and Qualities as hereaster followeth.





Moone.

1		Bes	ginning o	f.	
5	X				2.1752 271 .4.
£ee		Sig	dec mi.	quality	me, anno Elections. of 2 ?
i	Ö				1-The Moon in this first Mancio,
1		V	10. 26.		cauleth a fitt time to iourney, &
-		7 12			lto gine Phisick chiefly laxatines
1					Good to goe voyages, to sow,
	2	8			plant, but contrary to purge or
1					vomit.
-					Good to make Marchandize, to
-	7. 2.	8			buy cattell, contrary to Naui-
					gations.
-			6,7,5,	Colde	Good to plant, and sow seedes
	1	×	28.	morst	contrary, to make mariages, and
	7		r.	more	to make voiages by water.
~		· .	10 (1) (1		
		-	d or ll	17 , 7 %	this is lafe to viage, to make wed-
	5	II	10. 52	ary es	lock, or marchadize, to send chil-
	.)				dre to schole, to make medicins.
	100				An apt time to war, but cotrary
	L'		65 TI N 2	Pate)	to fow feeds, & to doe all things,
	U	1	43. (whereofyou desire good end.
		-		7 7 9 40	1 2 1 1. 1. 1. 2 C A . 2 2 C
				. Inhair	AIR

5 7		20 /	• 4	-	-	The state of the s
					qua-	Elections.
	חכ	the	man	cion	lity.	
	Oi	Sig	.Ideg	mi.		
-	S		1	`	1 1 1	An apt time to plow and sowe,
ı			-	٦~	1	but quill to lovernou or good
Γ	7	59	6.	5) •	moist	but euill to Iourney or goe on
l						voyage.
						A fit time, to take a voyage or
ı	8	69	19.	26	tem-	Iourney, and to take Philick chief-
1						ly in pilles.
-	'			_	4	It is good onely in Nauigation,
I					T	in all other thinges it is control
1	9	35				in all other thinges it is contra-
l		1			1000	rie, broth a day in
1		1 13	7 1 2		4 4	It is good for Matrimonie, to
1	I O					plant or build: euill to make a
STATE OF THE PERSON	10	5 4				voyage.
-				1		
١						A fauourable time to low leeds
ı					perat	and to plant, to deliuer prison-
ļ	H	28	28.	, 0	Com-	ners, contrarye to take laxatine
I			ę		molart	medicines, in the last of the
-					cold	
-				3	COLCS	Commenier to plant love Code
1						Conueniet to plant, low seeds,
1	12	ny	10.0	52	moist	make Marriage, yll to Naui-
			401	1	3 6 2 2	gate.
1	**				17.1.6	Good to iourney, or nauigate, to
7	13	יקוו .	23)	47	tem-	sow seeds, & to plow, to contract
1	1 , 1					matrimony, to send Embassage.
-		-			Perat	It is convenient to low, plant, &
-		1.0			A I go	es telephilické contrat de
The state of the s	14	5	6.	35.	tem-	to take philicke, contraty to iour-
T. B. C. B. C.					perat	ney, and to wed a widdowe.
-						
:		•			*	Good

Z Beginning of qua- Elections.
the mancion litie.
Di Sig deg. mi.
Good to digge and delue, and
15 = 19. 26. moist euill for voyage and mariage.
i Ani Carani ma Canal dhi an
An infortunat time for al things
16 m 2. 17. moist specially to make voyage, to buy,
and to put on new apparell, and bad
ola. to take phisick.
An apt time to buy beafts, to
17 m 15. 9 moist put the to pasture, & tomarrie a
widdow, euill for Nauigations.
Widdew, cum for italiants.
Good to build, sow seeds, plant,
118 m 28. o. drye. to Natigate, contrary to make
18 m 28. 6. drye. to Nauigate, contrary to make marriages.
A fit time for warfar, & to be-
19 210. 52. most liege a place, also to plant, sowe
feedes, and to make voyage.
A convenient time to buy cat-
20 23. 43 m tell, to hunt wilde beafts, cotra-
ryto make wedlock.
perat C.
Good to build, lay joudations,
C C 1
21 36. 35. tem- to low leed, to go to a prince of perai Maiestrate for fauour, but con-
trary to matrimony.
A conueniet time to take Phy-
A confidence time to take I my
22 % 19. 16. maist sick, to nauigate, to put on newe
apparell contrary to marriage.

\$ 20	Be	ginn	ing of	qua-	Elections.
nc	th	e m	incion	litie.	i della
CIÓS	Sig	deg	·mi.		
					Good for Phisicke, and to make
23					a voyage; cuill to marrie, and to
					lend.
	-	-		ryconography (State Control of the C	An apt time to leade an armie to
		7 ~		T aga	barrell to make marriages and to
14	- 2	1).	9.	Leng-	battell, to make marriages, and to
	٠. آ.	1.66	ان بر اندا		fow feeds, and good to take medi-
					cines, contrary for voyages.
-		1			Good for iourney, voyage or iour-
25	==	28.	T, : O.	Drye.	ney towarde midday, or towarde
	;	117		. 31.1	Sun-set, and is good for soundati-
				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	ons, for marriage, and for strife.
		* {	1	* ? ·	This day is good for to take phi-
26	74	Io.	52	moist.	sicke, but in all other thinges it is
20		قم ہ	the same	4. 9.10.00.10	
	3 4	***	- 40	- 11	A comodious time to sow, plant,
		1		maist	to vse Marchadise, to make matri-
27	兴	23.	43.	arronjo.	monie, but contrary to Nauigatio.
	- 1		. d . 1		
		, , , , ,	7, 2,		An apt day to vse merchadile, to
28	Y	6.	35.1	Tem-	celebrate matrimonye, and to vie
		1 4 9	-10.7	perat.	Phisicke, contrarye to lend and to
	-	, 1			goe on a voyage.
-	3	12 6. 4	:5	9. 0	5 32 (3.6)

Furthermore

402 216. 20

Furthermore the skilfull Phistion and Astronomer, forbiddeth to touch or let blod in that part of the bordy signified, by the signe wherein the Moone is soud, and therefore it is convenient to know what part of the body is signified by every signe, as is lively sette downe in the Anotomie prescribed in the beginning of the sirst Booke, and is more perticularly declared, with the diseases incident vnto them, as followeth.

- Ruleth the head, eares, eyes, and diseases of them: as bead-ach, pymples, tooth-ach, paynes of the eyes, morphew, the scurfe in the face, and such like.
- Neck, throat, or the diseases of them: as kings enill, hoarcenes, weakenes in the necke, blacke choller, somewhat temperate.
- Armes, shoulders, hands and fingers, their disea-
- Brest, paps, opper part of the belly, splean, lungs, on noteth ympediments of the eyes, the scabbe, leapry, pushes, and spots in the face.
- Hart, brest, stomack, ribbs, back-bone, small gutts.
- Gutts and belly, and entralls, small gutts, & significhild sethall Infirmities proceeding of melancholy or blacke choller.
- Reynes, ioynts, hamms, hanch, buttocks, & specifieth the dymnes of sight, retention of wrine and of digestion, fluxes.

m Bladder

- Bladder and privile parts, flanck or small guts, and sheweth lepry, scabs, spots in the face, canker, fistuloes, emrodes, stone, &c.
- Thighes, privie members and their diseases: as feuers, fall from hie places, from the 16. to the 18 deg. it noteth ympedimens of the eyes.
- Knees, and their diseases: as leapry, scabbe, losse of speech, dumnes, surditie, dimnes of the eyes, seuers, sluxes by th'inferior parts.
- Leggs and their diseases: as blacke I aundies, incisions of the veynes from the 20 to the 25 degree, it noteth paynes of the eyes.
- Feete and their diseases: as the gowt, scab, leapry, palsie, this is a signe altogether sukly & Flegmatiek.

And these are the proper significations of the signs alone by themselves, or when the Moone is in them throughout all the parts of mans body: notwithstanding the Moone and the other planets have divers & severall significations in all the signes particularly appropriated to themselves, being derived from their dignities and houses which is most necessarie to be diligently observed of the studious laborer in this art, as having a special Relation to the part of the body diseased and grieved, and is playnely set forth in the Table sollowing.

The parts of mans body which the pla: doe sigfie of themselues.

Hath the speane, right eare, bladder, bones and and their sicknesses proceeding of colde and drynes, leapry, quarten Ague, morphew, canker. elephancie, blacke choller, Rumes, cough, palsie, loosenes, of the bodye, and such like.

27. Lungs, ribs, liuer, grissels, seede, arteries, lest eare and infirmities of the, as pluresies and such as pro-

ceede of abundanc of blood or windines.

and their sicknesses as sharpe seuers, tertian and quotidian pestilence, vicers, red choller, madnes, pustles, carbuncles and such like.

O Signifieth the sight, hart, right side, sinnewes, right eye, and the diseases of those partse, as fluxes of the eyes, catarras, ruimes, and such as grow of redde

choller, also cold stomack and liver.

The liner, loynes, sperm, fatnes, reyns, matrix, genitalls papps, throat, and their passions as of the stomacke, liner, genetalls proceeding of cold and moysture, sistuloes, and such like.

The memorie, hands, tongue phatalies, mouth, brayne, sinnewes, thighes, and noteth madnes, lethargie, passions of the tongue and malencholy, hoarcenes, vomits, tysick, cough, much spettle, and such like.

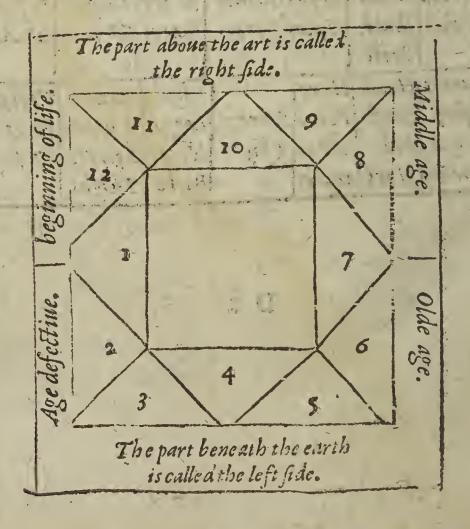
Rath the left eye of a mā, the right of a womā, flomack, belly, left side, bladder, stones, wombe, lyuer, brest, & the tast, & noteth the diseases of the as catar-rhaes, palsie, epilepsie, chollick, menstrues of women, aposthumes, dropsie, default of sight as squintednes diseases of the sinnews, coming of opilation of the liner, and of sleagm.

A verie necessarie Table declaring what part of the body is payned and diseased, by signification of the Planets in enery signe through all the parts of mans bodie.

8	13	21	1.8	0	1 2	1 7	2
		throat hart	70.11:		Reynes Feete	Secrets Leggs	Knees Head
ಕ	Hart Brest Bellie	Jnout- ders Armes	Reynes Throat	Knees	Secrets Head	thighes Feet	Leggs: Throat
I	Hart	Reyns	Secrets Armes Brest	Leggs Ancles	thighes throat	Knees	ders &
6	Bellie	Secret.	sthighes s Brest	Feete.		Legges Throat	Head brest sto
8	- 15		Knee S Hart Bellie	Head	Legges Brest Hart	Sholders	stomack
n	thigh fecres	s Kne	es Leggs es Bellie		Feete stomack Heart Bellie	Head Brest and Heart	Armes Sholders bowells

Secrets Feete Throat Brest Raynes Ithighs Head Secrets Armes Small Stomack Hart Raynes Syes Thoat Stomack Hart Syes Bellie Bowells Thoat Stomack Hart Raynes Bellie Bowells Thoat Stomack Hart Stomack Raines Armes Armes Armes Armes Bellie Bellie Bellie Feete Thighs Hart Armes Raynes Thighes Feete Thighs Secrets Heart Backe Thighs Secrets Heart Backe Thighs Secrets Thighes Feete Eyes Knees Backe Thighs Secrets Thighes Feete Eyes Knees Backe Thighs Secrets Thighes Thighes Secrets Thighes
thighs Head secrets Armes small stomack Hart Syes thighs Head Thoat sholders Stomace Maines Knees Feete secrets Brest Raines Armes and hare Leggs armes thighs Hart sholder Brest Bowells Leggs Head thighs Hart Armes Raynes Thighe Feete thighs hands Bellie secrets Heart Backe Feete thighs secrets Leggs Armes Stomack Reines Feete thighs secrets Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs secrets Thighes Feete Eyes Eyes Eyes Eyes Eyes Eyes Eyes Eyes Feete Eyes Eye
thighs Head Knees Feete secrets Brest Raines Armes and har Leggs armes Thighs Backe Bellie Knees throat thighs Hart Armes Raynes Thighe. Feete thighs hands Bellie secrets Heart Backe. Leggs Armes Leggs Armes Leggs Armes Leggs Armes Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs secrets Thighes Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs secrets Thighes
Thoat Sholders Stomace Mees Feete Secrets Brest Raines Armes and har Leggs Armes Leggs Head thighs Hart Asmes Raynes Thighe. Feete thighs hands Bellie Secrets Heart Backe. Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs Secrets Thighes Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs Secrets Thighes
Thoat Sholders Stomace Mees Feete Secrets Brest Raines Armes and har Leggs Armes Leggs Head thighs Hart Asmes Raynes Thighe. Feete thighs hands Bellie Secrets Heart Backe. Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs Secrets Thighes Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs Secrets Thighes
M Knees Feete ecrets Brest Raines Armes and har Leggs armes thighs bowels Backe Bellie Knees throat holder Brest Bowells Leggs Head thighs Hart Armes Raynes Thighe Feete thighs hands Bellie fecrets Heart Backe thighs fecrets Leggs Armes stomack Reines Head necke Shol Bellie Brest Shart Knees Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs secrets Thighes
Leggs armes & hart secrets bowels Secrets
Knees throat Leggs Head thighs Hart Feete thighs hands Bellie Leggs Armes Leggs Armes Head necke of shol Bellie Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs secrets Backe Bellie Armes Raynes Thighe Fecrets Heart Backe thighs secrets Stomack Reines Brest of hart Knees Thighes
Leggs Head thighs Hart Armes Raynes Thighe. Feete thighs hands Bellie fecrets Heart Backe. Feete thighs Armes Leggs Armes Leggs Armes Head necke of shol Bellie Brest of hart Knees Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs secrets Thighes
Leggs Head thighs Hart Armes Raynes Thighe. Feete thighs hands Bellie fecrets Heart Backe thighs fecrets Leggs Armes Leggs Armes Head necke & Shol Bellie Brest & hart Knees Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs fecrets Thighes
Feete thighs hands Bellie Gecrets Heart Backe Feete thighs fecrets Leggs Armes Head necke of shol Bellie Brest of hart Knees Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs secrets Thighes
Feete thighs secrets Leggs Armes Head necke of shol Bellie Brest of hart Knees Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs secrets Thighes
Leggs Armes Jead necke of Shol Bellie Brest of hart Knees Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs secrets Thighes
Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs secrets Thighes
Feete Eyes Knees Backe thighs secrets Thighes
Geete Eyes Knees Backe thighs secrets Thighes
knees & legs Heart
Feete Brest Bowells Secrets
Neck Arms Leggs Reines Heart Thighs Leggs
head shold. Heart secrets Knees & hart & Ancl
Brest
arms Head Hart 'Sellye Reines Thinges
H Chal- Ruch Frank Comes
ders and Bellye Thighs Necke Secrets & success
necke Hart ancles Backe Thighs

As it is declared of the signes and Planets, so likewise the houses haue their speciall and proper signification in the parts of mans body, and haue most properly Relation to the cause from whence the Infirmitie or sicknes doth proceede, as if the Lorde of the fixt house be found in the fift, you may Judge that the cause of the sicknesse was of surfetting or ryot, or by ouermuch voluptuousnes, or such like causes specified by the fift house, and that his payne & diseased is caused by ill digestion, or from defect of the Lyuer or Sinnewes, because the fift house hath Relatio to those parts of the bodye, and so much the more certaine is the ludgemet if the of planet significator or sign wherin he is found shalbe the same qualitie and nature and shall have signification of the same part of the body as the house hath wherein he is placed.



The

The order of framing of the houses and Cælestiall Fygure is before declared in the former Treatile, and likewise the properties, Disposition and Qualities of them with the Colours, Sauors, and such like belonging to them, and therefore it is needelesse here to recite them. Insomuch as by Gods permission I haue vndertaken in this short Treatise, onely prescribe certayne briefe Ruels and Cantions not before mentioned or spoken of in our vulgar tongue, most necessarie to the studious laborer in this excellent Science, whereby he may with easie labour, and small practile attayne to a perfect and rype know eledge of Iudiciall Astrologie in deliuering a true Iudgement of any partie sicke or diseased, and of the qualitie and nature of his sicknesse. Therefore I haue briefly set downe the Natures and Complexios of the 12 houses, and the diseases incident to them, and the parts of mans bodye signified by them as followeth.

Th'ascendent or first house denoteth blood, & the diseases proceeding of superfuitie of blood, it signifieth the Lyse and Spirit, and dayly sustenance, it gouerneth the head, eyes, parts, eares, mouth, speech and

tast, and it is Flegmatick.

The second signisseth sence, foode, riches, gayne, it ruleth the Necke and Throate, and the diseases of them, and is Flegmaticke.

The thyrd gouerneth the Shoulders. Armes and Handes, it signifieth short iournies, hospitallitie, brethren and kinsfolke of all sorts, and it is Flegmatick.

The fourth gouerneth the Brest, Lights, Splean & the diseases of them, it declareth Parents, patrimony, Buil-

Building, Land, Treasure hidde, and it is Malencho-

lye.

The fift gouerneth the Stomack, Lyuer, Hart, Sinnewes, Sides, Backe and the dileales of them proceeding of Melancholy, it signifieth pleasures, ryot, children, gysts, vestments, banquets, and such like.

The lixt is the house of sicknesse and diseases, seruants, small beasts, it gouerneth the lower part of the bellie and haunches, and the diseases of them, and it

fignifieth Melancholy.

The seauenth gouerneth from the Nauell downeward, also the Thighes, Reynes, Loynes, it signifieth Marriage, and Concupisence, and diseases by ouer-

much pleasure, and it is Chollerick.

The eyght house hath signification of Death, and the manner & qualitie therof, hidden faculties, seares and sorowe, poysons, and such like, it gouerneth the privile parts, the back-bone, small gutts, and noteth Choller.

The nynth house hath the Lyuer, halfe the Haunches and Arse, and their sicknesse, it noteth Religion, truth, journey, dreames, Philosophie, divinations, and

is Chollerick in Complexion.

The tenth gouerneth the inferior part of the hanches, Knees, it signifies honor and offices the country the kinde of studie and Magisterie, and the Mother, his Complexion sanguine.

The eleventh governeth the Leggs, to the Ancles and the infirmities of them, it signifieth Friends, hope,

Fauors, ayd and help, and is Sanguine.

The twelfth signifieth thought and cares, sorowes, hatred,

P bisicke

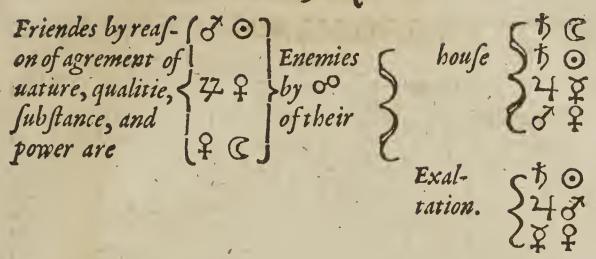
hatred. prisonments, harlots, deceyuers, great cattle and hurt by them: it ruleth the seete and diseases of

them and is Sanguine.

Last it is to be considered what agreement or disagreement, what loue or hatred is betweene themselues, as well with the Planets as with the signes where they are founde according to their naturall disposition, for some are beneuolent others maleuolent, others indifferent or doubtfull: Lykewise both the good and the maleuolent may disagree in qualitie and propertie, as good with the good, & the euill with the euill. So Mars & Saturne though by nature they bee both maleuolent, yet they dyffer and contend in qualitie, th'one being cold & dry, intemperate, thother hott and dry, intempeperate and is the more feruent in drynes, & therfore are sayde to bee enemies: Likewise those plannets are sayde to bee enimies, whose houses or exaltations are Opposite, sor so they doe contend in qualitie and nature. And t' resore it is convenient to notifie this briefe Table blowing which declareth what Planets are Friends or Enimies amonge themselues. as it hath been specified by auntient & skylfull Astronomers.

What

	What Planet	s are Frien	id, and what are-E
	nem	ies among	themselues.
,	# are \$ 0		thare Exmore
	4 albut 3 3 onely \$		4 onely 3
	o are \$24		ohiefly 4 and O
Friend of	Rall but H	Enemies }	© are $\begin{cases} 3 \\ 2 \\ 3 \end{cases}$
	Fare Sty	of	Fonely H
	Dare Sty		Care and partly 0
the Comment of the Co	st are { 24	*	Nare St par. O par. D 4 y are So
	vo are { of		Friendes



Also the agreement concorde, or disagrement of the signes is to bee regarded according to their aspects to on another as what signes doe beholde and which doe not doe behold one another as maye bee perceaued by this Table following.

The Ra	diatio	ns e	of t	he i	Sign	es.)
	°°		△ *	00				*
The are	V H X	269	x 8 3	-C-	not be	Thele		
These doe not behold and are commaunding.	H S	SC X	₩ 	¥	not behold one another.	These are obedient and doe		
inding.	हु हुन हुन	> 0 ₩	S X	る	e anoth	dient a		edite.
dand	N III	8 加	* ~ *	**	er.	nd doe	*	
T.	17 69 M	ロダ	びる	X				
	E				ed.		1	Of

Mathematicall Of the Aspects.

The aspect of is distant 90 deg.

and do begyn when their orbs do touch one another, as D& 5 doth aspect h SE 26 with .

The disnoaspect and happeneth when the Orbs of 2 or more Planets doe conioyne together, the perfect d'is within one degree, but in d'you must haue respect to the latitude of the Planets according to Ptol. which likewise is to be considered in the aspects.

> Good planets is good as & 49 euill is bad as of how but in respect of the temperature of their body they are good in some sort.

Meane planetts is indifferent as of & D except the of the Luminaries which is The of of verie euill, good with euill is euill as of 4 and this according to the strongest pla-

Good with meane is good as of 24 D, e-Luill with meane is bad as of D.

Ofgood planets are good as 24 2 xor △ Of cuill planets not cuill as * or Doft J. good are I Meane planetts are good as Dor Dand & of g and C. Meane with good augmenteth they shall the good as 2 4 Dor *

which if be

it be

Meane with euill increaseth the Leuillas & h \(Or \for ...

The afpects of the Planets.

Ofgood planetts it is not enill as 4 \$ △ or 00 Ofenill planets are enill as D & 00 10° 6 Of good planets with euill are Euill are euill, as 24 d' or 00 andoos Of meane Planets are not euill as which if ID or oo except the or of of the Luminaries which are alwaies cuill. Meane plannets with good are

not euill as \$ 40,00 Meane plannetts with euill are euillas & h or oo.

The pla- good & therefore called the for-) tunes are 4 and ? nets euill and called the infortunes are which ある are Imeane & indifferent are O & D. E 2 Alto

1 Reception 2 Collection 3 Translation 4 Prohibition Also in asof light and 5 Contraritie pects these or destruction vertue. thingsought to be consi- 6 Restitution 7 Refrenation dered that 8 Frustration is to say.

theraspected as \$\pi_{\pi_3}, \pi_{\pi_3}\$ heere \$\pi_{\pi_2}\$ receaueth \$\pi\$ yeilding to her his light and vertue.

2 When a Planet in his owne dignity aspecteth another having none, as \$\mathbb{C}\$ \text{ } \text{ }

Whe one pl: is in the dignitie of ano-

though he have no dignity in her place.

When a Planet in his essentiall dignities aspecteth another, having also dignitie in his place, as ① ~ ~ ~ where and orecease one another and this mutuall Reception.

Reception is either

Where note that in Reception the Plannet having most authoritie yeildeth vp his light more then the other

ther aspected doth give vnto him as if h bee sounde in sand in the terme of h beholding him shee receaueth him most forcibly then he vnto her, and yeildeth to him her light and Disposition.

House as Cr, 75, where is mutuall reception by a Detwene C and 7.

Exaltation as $\Im \sim \odot \Im$ where \odot receiueth \Im in his exaltation, giving to her his light and force.

Triplicitie as ħ \(\gamma\), ⊙ \(\mu\), here ⊙ giueth

light to ħ.

Also Reception is either from

Terme & Face as \$\overline{2} 23 \overline{3}\$ here \$\overline{3}\$ receauseth \$\overline{2}\$ and yeildeth to him strength and vertue, and this is the weakest reception for it cannot bee onely in a face except it have some other Essentiall dignities.

Collection when 2 or moe Plannets are ioyned 2 to one more waighty and heauier then they for he doth gather and retayne their Light and Nature.

When a light planner seperating from a waightier before he befully separated shalbe ioyned to another, he carryeth the light of the first to the second.

When a lighter planet separating from one applyeth to another of the same qualitie as O H 27 (II d'ionhere D doth transferre the heate of o to d.

Translation of light.

> When a light planet is ioyned by aspect to a waightier & that same againe to one more heaty then he for then the second doth transferr Lthe light of the first to the third.

077.

When three planets in one signe the waightier passing more degr. then th'other, the the middlemost doth hinder the aspect of the first 4 Prohibi- and second, as & 6 x 4 9 x hr 10, where 4 cometh to h before or and so doth prohibit their of & h doth prohibit the of of 3 & 4 and this is also called Abscition of Uight and nature.

When

When two plannets in or afpect a lighter planet doe cast his beames between them, for so the light planet doe deny the aspect of the other, as Dion, 38 m, 712 m heere D doth hinder the of of and T.

When two planets in one signes the thirde being lighter aspectes the the first of the second more merelye and so hindereth their of as \$\frac{10}{10}\tag{10}\tag{12}\tag{15}\

Contrarietic or destruction also called Abscision of light and nature when three planets in aspect the lighter by retrog. iowneth first to the waightier and so to the seconde, thereby cutting of the aspect or of of the sirst and seconde, as 4 o m 18 m of 12 m retrog. where 3 by retrog. is iowned to h before 4 & so destroyeth the of of h & 4, & this may bee called Abscisson, except that Abscisson is

more

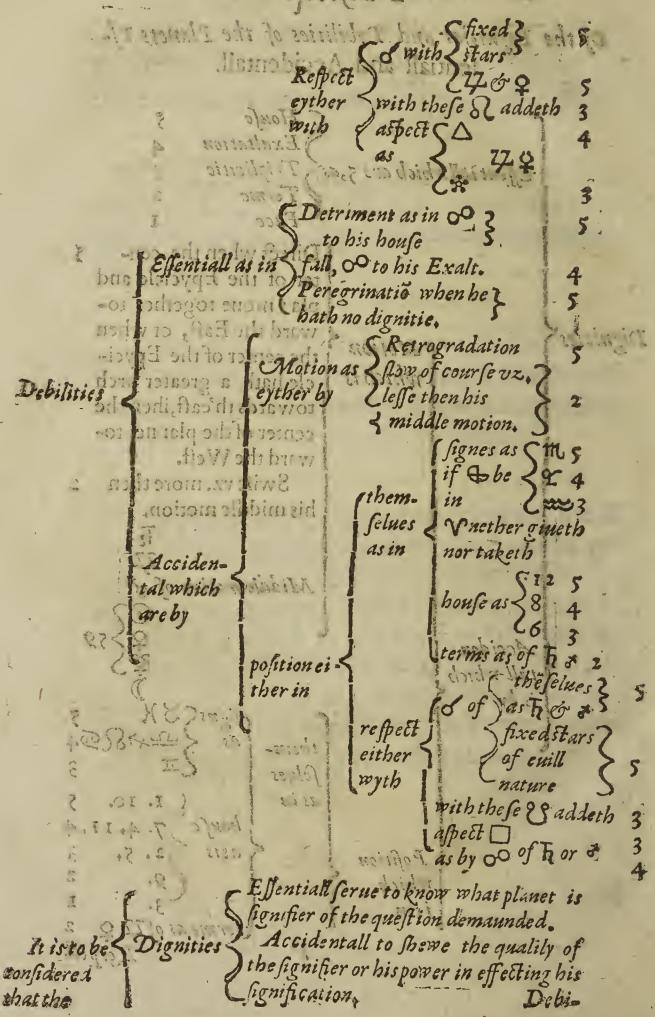
more properly in the ending and entring of signes as \$\pi 28, 4\pi 24, 3\sigma 29\ \text{retr.cutteth of the \$d\$ of \$\pi & 4\, by a \pi aspect.

- Restoring of lyght when an inferior planet beehouldeth a superior combust or retrog. then hee returneth to him his light and vertue, being not able to retayne it.
- Refrenation when an Inferiour planet seeketh the of or aspect of another before he beë ioyned becometh Retrograde as \$75 m retr. \$12 m, where \$ seeking the of of \$5 by retr. is refrayned.
- Frustration when a light plannet seeketh the of or aspect of a waightier and the same againe going out of that signe shalbee ioyned to another by aspect in the next signe before the first, as of a 23, 24290, how where 4 is ioyned to hoefore of, whereby the of of of and 4 is annihilated by h, & is also the of of h and of frustrated by 4, and this as Prohibition, except that Frustration is in the ending or entring of Signes as Abscition.

of the Dignities and Debilities of the Planets Efsentiall and Accidentall.

Caller many

	1 (1 () () () ()	an an	C House	\$	
1	(1)) Bigin ;	Exalt		
	1 1 1 m				
	Essent ially	which are 5,0	is Triple		
	10- 61 h		1 Term	c 3	
7 1	the same was	Wings treet is the	Face		
	2	19:00 f 1: C: C	4	1 1	
•		Tride Co	Direct A	when the cen	
P			ter of t	he Epycicle	and
1		in the charge		oue together	
	, ·	and he share	award th	ne East, or w	hen
Dignities	Will still	(Motion			
		all ex h		er of the Ep	
100	34000	which is	I cle hath	a greater	irch
44	de grande	is affine.	toward	Is th'east, ihen	the
•	12 1 646 6	Transfer to		of the planner	
	3 Se 1.	1			,
				e West.	
4.		8 . 112 6 6 1 . S	Swi	ft vz. more th	en z
Ly grande	13		his mid	ale motion.	
6,120	Lan Jakely	1 50x J	-	Б	
}		61511	1	77	
			40:170	77.	
ί. "	1		Miaak	motion of 3	
- 🖓		-	1		7
ę		P	L	įQ.	>59
6. 15	Acciden	the state of the s	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	80	(
	tall which		1	7	9
	is by	•	•		
	A CONTRACTOR	1 - 1	1	cligns (OK	- 5
		3	them-	as LEX	86594
	2 13 4			/ 1	3
2 2		1 0 4 4 4 1	selues		
1.41	00 1,12,250	,	asin	(1. 1	10. 5
8 181911 -	17 5			house 7. 4	. II.4
7		n.C.	1	asis \2.	5. 3
		Position		20	2
0. 41		which	100	(),	1 0
,		isin.	in the se	3.	
. 45				terme as of L	ZQ 2
(n)	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 9	2. 3. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	F	1 100	Respect
- ' - 1	4 1 3 1		-	. 2	, , , ,



(Essentiall, sheweth the weaknes of the significator in his operation, and his ma-

Debilities Accidetiall, doth demonstrate the defect of a significator in performing his signification or his manner of effecting eyther good or enill,

Here followeth a Table of the Essentiall dignities of the plas vz. their day and night houses, Exaltations, Triplicities according to Alcabitius and Ganinettus, their termes, Faces, and the fignes wherein the Pla: doe reioyce.

bouse exalt city af Termes of the Pla: Faces of the Ioy of
Planets. the planets.
V8d 019 04 7 7 6 9 12 9 20 8 25 7 30 8 0 9
8 5 n D, 3 Q D 8 Q 14 74 22 h 27 8 30 Q D h Q
正 章 は 186 14 12 12 12 17 12 24 12 30 4 10 10 1
50 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
0 do 07576 911 718 924 830 7 778
82 do 075 776 Q 11 7 18 Q 24 8 30 7 77 8
m 4n 年15年)の年7年17年21日28万300年年
Qd h, 21 h 文7 h 6 文 14 7 21 Q 28 0 30 D h 7
m 3n 0 98D 87 911 \$19 74 24 Th 30 8 0 9 8
72 1 2 1 2 2 1 7 年 21 1 2 2 1 1 2 6 3 3 9 1 1 1 8
万月月128日) 年77714日221万26日307日日
五月日 五年7年137420 825 五30 8 年 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
17n * 27 ネプ ×12 7716 東19 ま28 下30 下77 の

A Table of the accidentall dignities of the pla; vz. of the degrees Misc. or Fem. light, darke, smoky and voyde, deepe or pitted, deficient or lame, and wanting members, increating and diminishing Fortune, which are so termed by reason of fixed Statres in those degrees.

	Broke said to	about a contract of a contract of		11-	100 71
1	1	Deg. Light, Darke,		deg lame,	aeg.e-
	Degr. masculine & sem.	Smokie, Voyde.	ary . urope.	11 Cre 1000	1 6
	Digr. maganitació j			ent.	Fort,
	316 9	d 3.18, d 16, 120	The same of the sa		19
	Masc. 8. 15. 30.				mark.
-	Fem. 9. 22.	v.24. l.29. v. 30	- 1, 29	6 7 8	2. IS.
8	masc. 11. 21. 30.	d3.17.012.415.	5.21 2. St.	7173 23.17	27
	fem 5. 17. 24:	v 20.128, d 30,	24. 25.	A. 100) (1)	151
1	masc. 16. 26.	14. 47. 112. 216.	2.12.17.		LI
1 .	fem. 5. 22. 30.	122. d27. v 30.	26. 30.		
	masc. 2. 10. 23. 30.	- C C	12.17.23	9101112	Ì 23.
	fem. 8. 12. 27.	201.28 2. 30.	26. 30	13,14 15	4.15.
-	Name and Address of the Owner, where the Parket of the Owner, where the Parket of the Owner, where the Owner, which is	d 10. smo. 20.	6 12-15	1827 28	2 5 7
3	mase. 5. 15. 30.	1-0-100	122 2 2 2 X		TO
THE RESERVE	fem. 8, 23.	725,030.	0 -0 -6	1	- 9
m	masc. 12. 30.	d 5.18. v 10.116.	8.13.40		3 14.
	Tem. 020.	111, 22, 0 2 1 . 4 3.00	A. S. L. Ales	1 1 1 1	
3	mase, 5.120. 30.	15.d10.118.19	1970 ()		3.15
, ,	fem. 15. 27.	d21.127.230.	20,30.	1 10	21
	mas (c. A. 17. 20.	12.18.0.14.122	9. 10. 22	19.28.	718
		Ga 21.7129. d30.	23.27		20
No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other Persons, Name of Street, or ot		1 2 / 2 / 3 0 / 23	7.12.15	1.7.8.	
3	maje. 2: 12: 30.000		24.27 20	18.19.	13.20
- CO W.	fem. 5, 24.	1230.	7,00		1
迈	masc. 11. 30.	d7.110.515.119	7: 7:22.	28. 29	1213
ex-6+	fem. 19. 19 1000	122, 225, 230.	103	As any	1420
-	mile 5. 24. 27	fm. 4. 19 d 13.	1.12.17	18, 19,	716
	fem. 15. 25. 30.	121.025.130.	22,24.29		1720
and the same	The state of the s	d6.112.d18.122	4 9.24.		-
Siste	mase. 10. 23. 30.	v25,128.d30	27.28.	- 14	13 20
4 9 42.0	fem. 20, 28,		1-7		
	N		*	44	Whethe

Whether the party be sicke or not, of whome the

Ouerent, for if the Significator of the state of the body be founde in a Signe not agreable to him but resisting his nature, or if the significator shalbee in a cadent house chiefly in the 6, then he is greened and sicke.

Also when a pla: significator shalbe Diurnall by day vnder the earth, or Nocturnall aboue the earth by night, that is to saye contrary to his hain, or is he be ill affected, retrog. co bust in his fallor detriment, or is he be weake or in the term of early pla: he is payned and sicke. Also it is chiefly to be considered if he have any euill configuration of a contrary or euill pla: or at least-wise if he be aspected of the L. of the 6 or 8, or io yned to them, or to a fixed Starre of euill nature, or if hee be besieged of the infortunes, then it appeareth that the party is diseased and sickly.

But it sufficeth not that these thinges be considered in one significator alone, but also in them all, and by the consent of the greater and stronger part, ludgment is to be given.

From what sause outward or inward the sicknesse doth proceede.

HE inward cause of sicknesse dependeth for the most part from the euill condition of the signisticator in respect of his signe, place and proper affections:

affection: as if he should be in a signe not agreeable to his nature, and in place verie vnfortunate and be cuill affected, or if any of these conditions doe happen, the cause is determined by reason of the temperature and matter specified of the same Signifier, or from the signe, place and affection or configuration good or etill of the lame Significator. But the outward cause proceedeth from the infortunes or cotrary pla: which being lignificators doe afflict by their owne malice & and enill affection? As when the lignifiers of the bodye shalbe safe and fortunate in respect of their signe, place, and proper affection, and yet afflicted or relisted by the infortunes and contrary planets: the reason perswadeth (though he labour not with any inward caule) yet some outward causes hath happened to him, whereby he is payned and diseased, and this ought to be determined by reason of the place, proper nature & condition of the pla: so relisting: as if hee beein the 9 house, or beare rule ouer the same (being the house of Iourneyes and offludy) it is to be judged that the licknes hath proceeded fro the like causes signified by the same house, so in the 12 house it procedeth by causes of harred ymprilonments and great griefe, yf in the first second, or shoule the cause was of euill dyet, excesse of pleasure, sports, and such like. 1 115 m. 1. 50 V 611 12 18 18

of what kinde and nature the sicknesse is.

HE qualitie and nature of the dileale and licknes generally (as it hath plealed antient writers to let downe) is to bee judged of the nature of the figne Marin Pshificke.

signe of the 6 house, and the dispositor thereof, which standeth with very good reaso, because they are chiefe lignificators of the lickness, therefore if there becanye configuration or aspect of these with the significators of life, and them also intherebee one and the selfe same nature of the 6 house and dispositor thereof, of the lame nature limply we may lafely ludge the difeale to be, Bittistheir nature and condition be, manifold & diviers, the cause of the sicknes is also many fold and diuers and then it is very requifite that with great consideration we examine the lignificators of the bodye: In what fort and of what pla: they be afflicted and corrupted: for according to the condition and nature of them the paine and sieknesseis determined, as if they should be affiited by the enill configuration of Mars, it appeareth the disease to be of his qualitie that is hott and drye, fand of the lame kinde which is fignified by Mans and somuch the mose if the signe wherein hee is, be of the sierie Triplicitie: but if the signe bee of a contrary nature it mittigateth the feruentnesse of hys figuifications but if the figuif-be afflicted not only of Marsallo of Saturnus or lone other plat or fixed starra then we must pronounce the qualitie of the licknes in mixing together their natures by reason and discretiheater doth passe the superior degrees of a signe, bas -ydWhereitisto bee noted that according to the man threlof that plan which doth most violently vrge, and vehremently afflict by him, and after his nature, the partylissipecially payned and diseased it was bodon to differed owne in the former Tables: for if the fignifibe The kind and qualitie of the licknes is taken frothe Ot nature

nature of those significators which eyther of theselues are very weake & impotent: or else corrupted of euill planets, or doe labour in both the layd discommodities together, and are both weake and infortunate, and also afflicted of maleuolent starrs.

Furthermore the kinde of the disease is gathered from the nature of the signe of the Zodiack with those significators doe possesse. Also of the nature of the mass leuolent pla: which doe afflict the significators, and finally from the nature of the signes which are under the gouernement of the maleuolent planet so assisting the fignificators Diland year planting benefit grofatoring rapted: for a reording to the condition a. in re-

In what part of the body the patient is payned and difeased yet best inserve beauti i apperantale dileale to be of a squateic than i

HE place of the lignificator affected dooth demonstrat the part of the body affected, and this is generally: Therefore you may knowe if the significator of the bodye bee

aboue the earth, then the right part of the patient is pained, and if the lignificator of the bodye bee vnder the earth, his lest side of his body is diseased. Also the superior patrs are grieved and molested, when the significator doth passe the superior degrees of a signe, but the house is to be noted wherein the fignificator abydeth, and also the signe which he possesseth, and these two are chiefly to bee observed according to the part of the body, which they signifie as is plainely and readily set downe in the former Tables: for if the significator be in the ascendent or in r, it declareth the head

3 111388

Davisama Phisicke

if in m or in the third, the party is payned in the Shot-ders, armes and handes, and solof the rest. Also according to the signe wherein the significator is placed as hin w, ruleth the brest, stomacker and sholders, & noteth the infirmities of those parts. & solo of the rest, as ye shall find in the perticuler Tables before described. To conclude the significator of the body ruleth ouer that parto the which (according to naturally calon) is likely to be afflicted, in the raise has a part of the body ruleth ouer that parto the which (according to naturally calon) is likely to be afflicted, in the raise has a part of the body ruleth ouer that parto the which (according to naturally calon) is likely to be afflicted, in the raise has a part of the local to the solo has a likely to be afflicted.

reththat the proper affection of the canife requificator of the body and his configuration with other pla: beel carefully examined:

to as hee is more or lesse affected by his owner nature or afflicted by others, so wee may judge the sicknesse casily or hardly to be separated from nature. Therefore if the same significator be not so evill affected nor so grievously molested of infortunes nor relisted of cottrary planets, but rather shalbe sounde swift of course. In an angle or succedent house, encreasing light and number, elevated above the infortunes and well aspected, of the fortunes or of Planets of like nature vnto him, it manifested the life nature of the patient to be sufficiently strong and the sickness to remaine a short time. But if the significator shalbe sound otherwise, that is to say, greatly afflicted, of the infortunes or evill

Alloif the Lord of the ascendent apply to a fortune and shall be gynto be retrograde in his field station be fore he doctouch the beames of the same fortune exthet by aspect or Conjunction, it prolonges to the sick ness Allo the Lord of the ascendent in the 6 house, or contrary wise the Lord of the 6 in the ascendent, significantly wise the lord of the 6 in the ascendent, significant as a fixed signes declareth the sickness of the sickness in fixed signes declareth the sickness it will not continue.

The Lord of the ascendent afflicted of the Lord of the 6, or 12 house, and he or D beholding an infortune schiefly Sarurne) in fixed signes, slow of course, diminishing light & number or Retrograde, the party complaying will be very long sicke. And contrarywise if they be swift and doe spedily passe out of the signes wherein they be founde, or if they bee in moueable signs assisted or applying to a fortune, for every degree of distance betweene them is signified a day. In common signes a weeke or moneth, and if they be found in fixed signes it commonly significators a moneth or longer time, and sometimes a yeare, for in distinguishing of time you must vie reason and experience.

Also you must have regard to the houses, for the angles declare spedines as dayes and howers, the succeedents indifferent time, as weekes, sometimes moneths, and the cadents signific long time, as moneths and yeares. So also you must have regarde to the Pla:

Thisicke,

themselves, sor the Dissayd to bees wist and signifieth short time, because she accopsisse eth her course in 28 dayes: 220 & declare indifferent or stort time, & chiefly &, but hand 24 demonfrate long time, be. cause they are long in subling their natural courses

The Lord of the alcendent comming sodainely to a beneuolent planet in any fort, doth signifie the licknesse informes, but d'init con produi o same.

The Dispwin motion, & increasing light, denounceth e ncreale of sicknes. The or the main

The Exercasing with 337 Threatning daunger. Eeereasing Swith 35 length ning of sicknes.

The Magne in a fixed signe and unfortunate signifi-

ethalong and dangerous sicknes.

The D departing from combustio to the full noteth encreale of licknes, where if she meete with good planets it is good: if with euill plannets eyther the party will die, or the sicknes will be prolonged.

The dispositor of the Moone, unfortunate causeth

lengthning of the ficknes.

The signe of the 6 house being fixed and the Lorde thereof exther a heavie planet as \$ & & or placed in a fixed signe doth demonstrate long continuance of the sicknes. Yf the signe of the 6 house be a comon signe: or if the planet from whom the L. of th'ascendent is separated bee placed in a common light, it noteth recouerie in stort time. The parts chiefly the part of life, and the part of death and & if they bee infortunate in. fixed signes and in cadent places, it doth argue longe time officknes, but if they beefortunate in moueable signes and in angles and well aspected of the fortunes it noteth short time of sicknes.

28 Whe-

domingues whether the sickebody will recover of Este of the middle health ornotical and plant of

sayes: Fig. & J. Lecter a configuration for the contract

HE same consideration ought to bee had of this as of the former question, for if the Moone and th'other significators bee not very infortunate or oppressed with the

beames of infortunes, but if their condition be better in affection and good-configuration, that is to lay, more good then enill, more stronge then weake, more fortumate then vnfortunate; the the partie by Gods help. will soone be restored to his former health, and the rather if the lignificators doe leparate from the malevolent Pla: and apply vnto good, or halbe belieged and beset of the beneuolent starrs, or with planners of his owne nature and qualitie. Yet notwithstanding this is to be noted that if the significator doe apply (as is fayd) to a fortime or any of the beneuolent pla. Thall apply vnto the same significator, if then in the meane time it shall happen before their beames bee perfectly ioyned and meete together, some evill aspect of another Planet Inall come betweene and be lovned to the fame lignificator? then it is edident that the Quetent willfall into some other sicknesse before hee recouer health, or shall more grieuously complaine of the same which he felt befoge normon and bearing some of the

The lame affixmeth the figne of the 6 house beeing a common light, and especially a light double bodyed, alto the light wherein the Lorde of the 6 house is founde signifieth the same, if it be a bycorporeall or a common lightes basisagin that bus saligns his but salign

rishtaila lore um e of ficknes,

Furthermore, if the greater part of the significators shalbe free from infortune and from every evill affection, and notwithstanding others be infortunate and evill affected yet there is hope of health. But the significators be scalped that there bee evill apply cation and disagreement among themselves, and then the same significators shalbee in cadent places: it is to bee feared of the Querent.

Likewise it is to bee observed that if it happen the signification both oflyse and also of death to be divers and manifold then the ludgement ought to be preferred by reason of the most significators & the stronger.

Af the Lord of the ascendent shall enter into the 6 house, the sicke partye shalbee delivered of the same sicknes, likewise if the Lorde of the 6 shalbe entring into th'ascendent he will escape.

The Lord of the 6 in a moueable signe, and also the signe of the sixt house beeing mooneable denotesh

shortnes of the sicknes.

Missing from combustion of the Sunne, the such combustion of the Sunne, the such party will recour health, but if they be in combustion of the Sunne and Occidentall from him it signifies health.

bustion within 10 degr. of the Sunne and Orientall hee will escape, but if he be Occidentall more then 18 deg. from the Sunne hee may escape: yf within 18 degr. he will die, and how much the neerer hee is in o to the Sunne so much the more it is to be doubted.

The

The parts chiefly & if they be well placed and fortunate in moueable signes it noteth health, and short time of sicknes: otherwise they threaten the cotrary.

Likewise in this cause you must examine all the significators, for if the ascendent and his Almuten or Land also the Sunne and Moone, if all these or the greater part of that shalbee sounde safe, well affected, fortunate, and free from euill aspects, hee will recourt hys former health.

If the same significators vz. Ascendent and his Lord or Almuten © & D shalbe in no aspect with the Lord of the 8 house, he will escape: or if the same signif. be not molested nor afflicted by any enill configuration of the lord of the 8 or 4 house, that is to say, if they be in of nor oo to the lord of the 8 or 4 there is the hope of recouerie of that sicknes.

Signes fatall and tokens of Death.

HE lorde or Almuten of th'ascendent & Dioyned by or aspect to the lord of the house of death, except the lorde of the 8 house receaue him, it betokeneth death: likewise if the lord of the house of death be joyned to the lorde of th'ascendent (except there be a strong Reception between them) it signifieth death.

The lorde or Alnuten of th'asceudent or principall significator of the figure, when he givethforce and light, or beiogned to a pla: in the 4 house, it threatnesthe

P bisicke.

neth Death. Almoir Mingiteland Policie bears

The L. of the af-) in the 4 or 8 Ca- it noteth Death.

cend. Dor ei-) dent places of them in with the L. of the 8

The Lord of th'ascend. The 4 or 8 house in ca- (Threat-Dor eyther of them dent houses in & to neth the L. of the 8 house. death.

The Lord of the th'ascendent Retrog. or Cadent or in the eyghth, and by his retrog. doth separate himselfe from the Lord of the Eyght house, dooth signific death.

The Translation of light betweene the Lorde of the ascendent and Lorde of the eyght house chieflye yf there be Reception before the Translation of light, it denote the death.

When Sorthe Moone Sare Sor Sthaftend, with the Cor L. of the Sixt Retr. For hit signifieth death.

The Lorde of th'ascendent in the eyghth, or Lord of the 8. in th'ascendent not receaued, it signifyeth death.

The Lord of th'ascendent and 6 maleuolent by na-

ture and in the 3. house signifieth death. Amo Chisa

Yfa waightier planet gather the light of the Lorde of th'ascendent and Shouse by a or of aspect, if hee be euill of himselfe or doe translate the light so gathered to an euill planet it denote the death.

Yf the Lord of th'ascendent and Lord of the 8 doe behold themselues though with good aspect it shew-

eth death.

Yf the Lord of th'ascendent be in the 4, or apply to a pla: in the 4 or aspected of him with or of it sheweth death.

Yfthe Lord of th'ascendent be vnder th'earth and Dioyned to a pla: in the sixt, nynth, or twelsth house

irsignissetthe each bereiros densalingia edicione

or 5 degr.) it is a token of death, specially if moe euill pla: be in the ascendent with him or doe behold him: and for the most part if T bee in th'ascendent in anye question of the sicke partie they will raue and bee mad in their sickness a little before death.

Yf th'ascendent be aspected by a of a pla: in the

4 house it noteth death.

The infortunes nere the ascendent within twoo or three degr. is a very dangerous signe, and the distance of degr. doth manifest the time as if it bee a moueable signe it denoteth dayes and howers: if a fixed signe, moneths or weekes.

Yf the Lord of the ascendent doe behold the Lord of the 6,8 or 12 house vnfortunately: at the hower of

the perfect aspect the party will dye.

Yf the Lord of thascendent doe give force to the Lord

Lord of the 8 house being a fortune, & receauing him he shall waxe sicke vnto death, but will escape because of the Reception, but if the lord of the 8 be an infortune he will die, although he receaue the lorde of the ascendent.

Yf the Lord of th'ascendent be combust, swift in an angle at the houre of combustion is the time of death.

The Almuten of th'ascendent in his fall or detrimet, vnfortunate, combust or retrog. doth threaten death.

The almuten of th'ascendent or \mathfrak{D} or \mathfrak{O} if all or the stronger of them, that is to say, the temporall light doe aspect the Lord of the house of death, hee will hardly escape.

The Lord of th'ascendent or D impedit, is a token

of death or long sicknes.

The D in the 4 with of without aspect of all bene-Significauolent pla: or the fortunes in cadent places: noteth tions from death.

The Dioyned to the lord of the 8 without reception or if there be Translation of light between them: or if there be Collection of their light, if hee which so gathereth there light be a maleuolent pla: or doth tra-slate or yelld the light so gathered to an euill pla: it is a token of death.

Oriental within 12 degr. of the 6 the neerer the worfer.

in the burnt way corrupted of hor combust of the Sunne: threatneth death, chiefly within the 3, first degr. of masslicted of h.

D impedit of to the lord of the 8 and placed in the eyg ht

eyght, 12 or 4, and neere the & doth denote deprivation of life. The life of the both of the light In the state of the state of the

Encreasing with & Z Sgnifieth death or long

Decreasing with & Sinfirmitie.

A maleuolent pla: corrupting the Dor O withour

aspect of a Fortune, noteth death.

o and her dispositor in cadent places sheweth an ear uill end, if th'infortunes be stronge in Angles in aspect of D and ofher dispositor, is a firme token of death but if the fortunes bee stronge in those places and in good aspect, it promiseth health.

in thascendent with any of the cuill planets, the sicke partie will dye sodainely. I sale not no deep le

The Lord of the eyghth house vnfortunate in the 4 tion from sheweth death.

The Lord of the eyghth in th'ascendent or 4 chiefthe Lord of 8 bouse. ly Retrog. or combust or joyned to maleuolent plas-

The Lord of the eyghth in th'ascendent and anye of the signifiers of the bodye infortunated by him, denoteth death fodainely. White the mistigation in the total

The Lorde of the eyghthor Dideparting from one infortune & applying to another doth threaten a more grieuous sicknesse then that which then hee suffereth.

A maleuolent pla: in the eyghth or Lord of the 8 being euill by nature is a bad token, but if he receaue the the Lord of thas cedent or D (not too much afflicted): he will escape after greatest feare of death, chieflye yf the Reception be flrong. The

The diurnall pla: fignificators about the earth, and Nocturnall vnder the earth, allo the Lord of the first Triplicitie, of th'alcendent and Lorde of the hower, if many of these be infortunated in the 6, 12, or 8 or their Lords, they are euill tokens.

The lorde of the 6 infortunate beholding th'ascen- From the dent or lorde thereof with or oo, also if the lord of L. of the 6 the 6 be in the ascendent or 8 joyned to enill planets, it house.

threatneth death or long sicknesse.

The Almuten of the figure applying to a pla: euill Signifiplaced or afflicted by a pla: which translateth his light cations fio vnto the L. of the 8, or contrariwise denote the death. the L. of

The Almuten of the figure in the 4,8 or first house, the figure, separating from fortunes, and applying to infortunes,

desiles and the second second

fignisieth Death.

infortunated or his dispositor combust is an expression part of for-

the 8, or in euill aspect of the infortunes, sheweth an euill end of that sicknes.

Yf an euill pla: be founde in the ascend. or the lord therof be euil by nature, the sicke partie wilbe of a bad cations from government and will doe hurt to himselfe.

Yf the lord of the ascendent or 6 be retrog combust, the L. of the L. of the lord of the ascendent or 6 be retrog combust, the ascendent.

or in the 8 house in & or or to hor or it is a great

presumption of death.

Yf the Lord of the ascendent be sounde in the 6 or 12, the party sicke will suffer much sorrowe & griese, except the fortunes doe receaue him.

io rikegnio io com Hazimo de Mochio, eWhen

ll 13

When eyther the lord of th'ascendent the \mathfrak{D} or \mathfrak{G} shalbe in degr. A zemene, darke, pittie or light, it declareth that the infirmitie hath taken root chiefly in \mathfrak{V} so \mathfrak{m} H in these signes it signifieth the Leaprie, scabb, pustles, aposthumes, and such like.

The Lord of th'ascender in the 5 or 11, noteth much

vexation in the same sicknes.

in the 8 in of or of of or h foretelleth enill: and

with other testimonies, death.

The sicknesse is determined oft-times as the palfeth from one planet to another, & it she give force to the lord of the 6 house, the sicknes is satisfied and prolonged.

Dinriam mioyned to h when these signes do ascent. or possesse the 6 or 8 house, it causeth evill to

the sicke partie.

The lord of the 6 retrog. combust or in the 8 in d.

or oo to or h signifieth euill or death.

The Lord of the 6 ympedit of the Lorde of the affeendent.

bud isond with him and is incureable and incure able and is incureable and incure able and incur

By Dor of in waies payne him and is reversed according to the qualitie of the signe.

Cadent, it neyther endureth nor alwayes payneth him, but will soone depart from him.

and the property of the late of the second

The Lorde of the 6 euill by nature or ympedit, or euill

euill pla: in the 6, is an euill signe.

In the 6 A maleuolent he will passe from one sicknes into another.

The lorde of the 6 in the fixt, eyght, or twelfth, is an euill token.

Part of fortune. The burnt way enill affected

Part of lyfe. in aspect of maleuolent pla:

Part of Death. Cadent places.

Termes of enill places.

Gor part of the mortifying pla: vehemently infor-

tunate signifierheuill or Death.

Translati on of light between the L. of the 8, & L. of th'asced or is both luminaries be under the arth there great is feare of the sick party, yf be within 4 deg. of & or vnder the earth, in the 8, or apply to euil pla: or o indoor oo to hor o the distace of deg between the and & or between the which is neerely, and it declareth the time of death, but if be lorde of the sixt or eyght, her effects shalbe in howers.

1, 10 @ melson 128 Signes of Healthan viege a si

HE lorde of th'ascendent in an angle beneuolent Signification without yll aspect not vnder the beames of the tion from Sunne nor retrog and in a fortunate place is a to-the L. of th'ascend.

H 3

The

The Lord of the ascendent fortunate & D next applying to him chiefly by of if she be not euill affected lignicity good.

house or signe (except the 8 house or 12, the infirmitie

will soone depart.

Yf the lord of the ascendent receaue the Lorde of the 8 house direct and fortunate, it bringeth health, although there were feare of death.

Ysthe Lord of th'ascendent be in the 4 fortunate, the sicke party will recouer, and if there be found both euil

and good pla: indgeby the stronger.

Yt the signifier of sicknes be in the 10, encreasing in light and number, the sicknes will be shortned.

To orientall Some windings the sicke party.

3. Occidentall Some windings to main the sicke party.

2. Occidentall Some windings to main the sicke party.

In the Sept. S Part doth encrease the good Signes.

Signes of D beholding Asherhe o and he 4 chiefly being health fro placed in th'ascendent or 9 house, and so much the rather if he be Almuten of the fygure, it presageth lyse and health.

Yf D apply to Ror R & thone of these to O or 3 (though with \square or \bigcirc) and the same againe apply to 24 being strong as well in place as in dignities, Essentially then 24 collecteth the light of all the rest, as it were the superior planand causeth all thinges to come to good essect.

In an angle or succedent well affected & increasing, and in the beginning of the sicknesse be removed and separate from J, it signifies the health.

The parties chiefly of Lyfe of death, & Gwell placed, firong and well aspected of good platapromileting recovery of health.

of the mutabilitie and changing of the state of the body diseased, when and in what sort it was happeneth, whether it tendeth to a good or earll end.

Altropolitics of Sally demonificac, in the, are dis

ugranid incertagate, because the mortific of the of is Eing it appeareth that according to the difpolition & habitude of the lignificators, the state of the body, and cause of the licknes is decerned, it is also manifest that there is often times militabilitie of the lamelicknelles, and that after the motion of the same lignificators, and it falleth our in the disposition of the body, as in the state and dyfference of the time: as when the O by his proper motion shall come vinto the certaine quarters of the Circle, he causeth a manifest mutation of the bodye. So also according to the like motio of the proper significators, it must needes be, that the condition of the body doe suffer manisest, change and mutabilitie: But amonge the significators of the bodye a great consideration is to be had of the state of the Moone: For insomuch as the comethnerest vnto vs. & is carried about with the wife guirigatita in the same wifters

swiftest motion, gathering the light and vertue of all the Cælestiall Orbs, and alone proiecteth the same vnto vs, and therein she is sayd to excell the rest. Thereforethe motion of j) is much to bee observed, that is to say, when her body doth exactly touch the quadrag or opposit places, respecting the degree & ligne which she possessed at the time of the lying downe of the lick party, or in the beginning othis sicknes. For in those places, which are of contrarye quality and of another nature and disposition, it doth signisse mutabilitie, and the state of the body to be changed. The true and certaine times of these changings, neyther Philitions nor Astronomers can exactly demonstrate, for they are diuers and vncertayne, because the motion of the 3) is divers and vncertaine, even in the lelfe-same dayes & times. For the Moone as she possesseth diners sundrye places, in her orbe and eccenter and farre different in motion, so likewise she effecteth her opperatios in diuers & fundry spaces, so the critticall day, which some doe affirme to be the 7 day by this reason may fall out sometime the 6 day, sometime in the end of the 7 daye by the computation of Astrologie and naturall reason. And so it may be (not vnaduisedly) considered of the other Iudiciall dayes which some call the 4 day, and also of the dayes accidentall, and such as come between or within the critticall dayes, called of some prouoking dayes, accompting it euery 3 day. From whence some in the vse of Astronomicall rules have not vnfitly appointed the Cælestiall figure to be framed, of 16 parts of spaces at the time of the lying downe of the sicke party, or at the instant time of the beginning of the fickficknes: And the effectes and forces of the Critticall dayes to bee determined by the motion of the 3) according to her place in the same figure, that is to saye, if she bee founde in full angles is signified the Iudiciall dayes. Yf in angles, halfe full, is lignified the days intermingled or prouocatory: yf in angles halfe full, the dayes determined, so that the critticall dayes falleth not out alwayes in euery 7 day, nor the ludiciall dates in euery 4 day, nor the intermingled or prouocatorye dayes in euery third day: but then when the Moone by her proper motion, doth exactly touch the angles in the sayde figure. But I for myne owne part do rather ludge as partly I have gathered from probable authors, and partly by experience I have approved the mutabilitie and difference of times, to be emore easily gathered, and better considered after this sort: let the tigure be formed of his equall spaces. The place of the Moone at the time of the lying downe of the sicke partie, let it bee the Ascendent and the Opposite Angle let it houlde the Opposite signe and degree, and the anglebose the 10, and 4 shall possesses and Signes, and the other houses, that is to say, the succedents and Cadents let them be distant from the angles 45 degr. In this manner the figure being framed euery planet must bee placed in his proper seate of the figure as he is found in the th'Ephem: being rightly calculated. And so the true motion of D is to bee obserued, that is to say, whe her body doth exactly touch the or oo places to th'ascedent, and that time shalbe the right critticall day, which Philitions doe ascribe to the 7 and 14 day and such like: and when she passeth by th'other

th'other houses and such as are between the angles it essetteth the time sudicials and sudicatorie, also the

dayes intermingled or prouocatorie.

Therefore it is behouefull diligently to consider whe the Moone or anye of th'other lignificators doe meete. any Planet or fixed flarre by conjunctio or aspect: and also when by progression they come vnto the places or aspects of the Planets in the figure of the time of the first complayning, or first lying downe of the sicke partie, or in the first question demaunded of his sicknesse. And likewise when the other Planets doe come vnto the places of the fignif. in the same figure, as for example: When the 5) or Lord of th'ascendent doth meete with or to, or some other planet, maleuolent or beneuolent, being cotrary to his nature: after the time of the lying downe or first complayning of the sicke partie: and when the or Lord of the ascedent do come to the place wherein 3 or 5 or some other pla: was placed in the same figure: Also when hor dor some other pla: shall apply to the place of the Moone or lord of th'ascendent in the same figure: ye shall perceaue manifest alteration and change in the partie: year and for these causes it may well seeme to happen and that not withoutreason, that the Crises doe alter their times and are not alwayes the same: but doe differ in themselves according to the former causes.

These mutations whether they tende to better or worse, is decerned from the proper affection of the significator whereby hee is afflicted and troubled, and from the signe with the same possesses, and from hys

con-

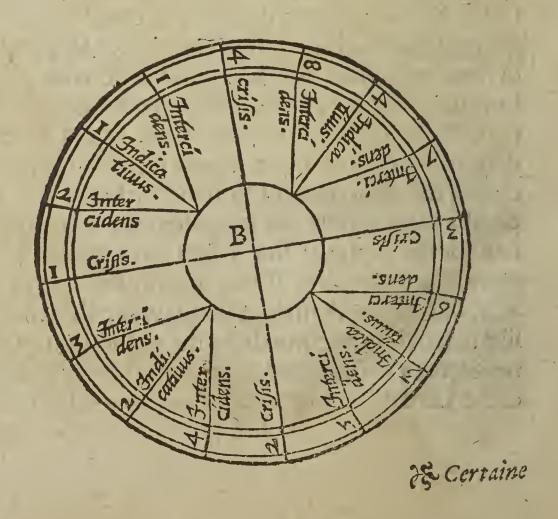
configuration with other pla: fortunate or infortunate: As if in the time of the Crisis, I be founde in a signe agreable to her qualitie and condition, in respect of the nature of the matter, sicknes, and action, it strengthneth and helpeth nature, & expelleth the sicknesse. So we affirme th'alteration to be equen as the significator is well or euillassected, also the signification to be more or lesse, and the force of efficacy of the sickness to bee stronger or weaker in striuing with nature.

Furthermore the configuration of the significator with other pla: and with fixed starres in this doe very much auayle, for Das shee beareth rule ouer the sicknesse or nature in any man by her configuration with the pla: and fixed starres: so shee signifieth the alteration to be, or rather so causeth it to come to passe. In generall, the Moone with the fortunes, or aspected wel of them tendeth to good: contrarywise with the infortunes or euill aspected doth pronounce and cause euill essence of the sicknes: Also when C or L. of th'asdent applyethto the place wherin a beneuolent planet chiefly the dispositors of D or 10 house was corporally or by aspect, it promiseth the alteration to bee for the better: But when they applye to the place of a maleuolent Planet (chiefly the Lord of the 8,12, or 6 house) then the mutatio wilbe the worse: In like manner is vnderstoode by the application of a beneuolent or maleuolent planet vnto the place of or of the Lord of the ascendent or vnto the selfe-same de-

I 2

gree

gree ascending, yet this doth not alwaies hold except when there happeneth some configuration of these with the significators in the time of the sayd beginning or first lying downe of the party grieued: and then for the most part, it falleth out for certainely to be true, as by experience hath been often proued how these mutations doe come to effect, and of what qualitie they be, is knowne by the signe which © possesses and by her proper affection and configuration with other stars according to her opperation in the matter and cause of the sicke attractive or expulsive.



Elections for Phisicke and Phlebotomy, by the motions of the Moone.

T

HE Moone and ascendent in ran & dooth comfort the vertue attractive, because they are fierie signes, hot and dry, chollericke: the earthy signes & m & restoreth

the vertue Digestiue: Yfthey be watrie signes on H

they comfort the vertue expulsiue.

Din & Ato & and in the signe of so is good to purge choller by electuaries: with 4 or in aspect of him and in H is a convenient time to purge Melacholy by pilles. Yf she be in & or Ato the Sunne, and in m is good to purge sleagme by drinks, and so the signs doe varie in their opperations: for the Moone and ascedent in so is good to purge by Electuaries: in m good to purge by drinkes: in H is convenient to purge by pilles.

Yfthe Moone be aspected of two Plannets, or moe together, it is necessary to vse Compounded purges, of the qualitie of the sad aspectes: as if the Chauca & or \triangle to \triangle and the sunne at one instant, you must purge Fleagme & choller together, for \bigcirc doth purge fleagm and \triangle choller, and so of the other mixtures. And this is especially to be auoyded: that yee take no Phisicke nor any medicines whatsoener the Moone or ascendet beeing afflicted of \lozenge , or that is to saye in \lozenge & or \triangle of them, for it is very epernitious or little profiteth, and much grieueth the Patient.

Also for launching, cutting, and letting of blood, it

is convenient to have regarde to the place of D, for in any wise touch not the part of the body signified by the signe wherein) is founde during the time shee continueth therein: Frihermore the aspects of D with the pla: is to be considered, for if she be with 4 or \$. or in any aspect vnto them, it is good to let blood. Likewise ve must respect th'escendet, as much as the Moon, for \gamma and \sigma ascendent or \gamma in them are convenient for Flegmaticke persons to bleed, sand Hascending or D in them: is good for chollericke bodies: and for melächoly complexions, the first part of a is most convenier: but the second patt of a, & first part of m and especially the whole signe of a, are very euill for Phlebotomy & with great care ought to be anoyded in letting of blod. Th'other signes for the most part is sufficient good for sanguine persons to bleede in: that is to say, when the Moone is in them, and when they be aleding. Likewile ye must have recourse to the age of the Moon, who fro the change to the first quarter is good for young persos, and such as abound in blood: from the first quarter to the full, good for men of middle age, or yong persos, & such as be chollerick: fro the full to the last quarter, good for middle age, and such as abound in fleagm: fro the last quarter to the change, good for elderly men! & fuch as abound in melancholy.

And the instant time of the new Moone or full, for the space of 12 howers before & after, it is entill to take medicines or to touch any veyne or part of the body, and likewise so long time when shee is in a or &, it is very dangerous to bleede, and let not the one ascendent be corrupted of hor of specially by of or of of the:

but contrarywise with 4 and 4 or in friendly aspects of them, and in moderate or indifferent signs it is a laudable time for Phlebotomy and letting of blood.

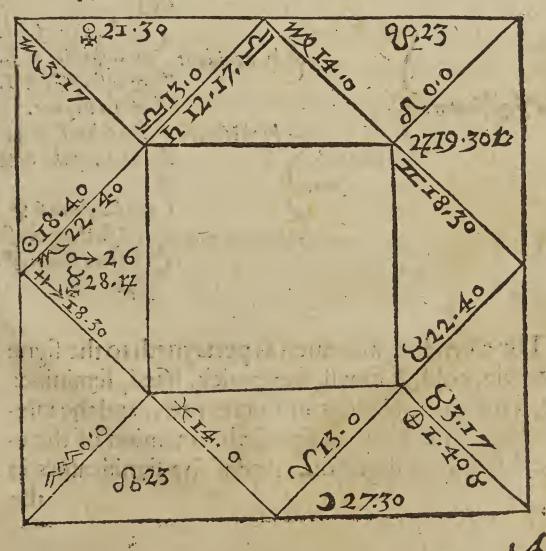
28 A briese example of the former Treatise.

A certaine friend fell sicke and dyed in the manner as hereafter shalbe shewed.

The question was demaun ded for him this present yeare of our Redemption 1508. November.

day. ho. min. Sefore noone.

At which time he first felt his sicknes. In the day and hower of \$\overline{\chi}\$, whereof the significators are as followeth.



A Table of the aspects of the former Fygure.

			~	ठ	II,	00	18	mp	5	111	127	12	, ===	/X/	
	140	28		4	1	*		\triangle		00		Δ		**	~
	1217		00		$\overline{\Delta}$		*		F		*		$\overline{\Delta}$		
	16	retr.		00		$\overline{\Delta}$	n	*		क्	-	3%			
	18.30	i		00		$\overline{\Delta}$	一	**		0		*	一		
	19,27		-	**	•	77		*		<u>></u>	-	00			*
	21.30	vetv	200	-	$\overline{\triangle}$		**		오		36		_		
	26. 0	-	-	00				*	+ 1	3		*	5	$\overline{}$	
			7		-				00	0	_	- X			
l	22.30		U		*				10-	<u> </u>	12		365		
		c 2)			-				**		
64	Water to	2 1	•		**************************************						Asc	end.	111.	3.	
		1 1 1 1 1 1			•		6	ythe	seluc	255	7	- 1			1 4
				of t	he b	ody	2	7.		2	7	Lot	ch'a	roë d	
	ż.,	***	1	,	,,,,,) br	ac	cider	nt			stor		
	3	18	10		2"	1,	C.,	\$. ,			of O		
Th	e signij	scato	75		, "				*	. (your		
		4.2.		C	,	. ; ((b)	the	selue	3 8			ruse (,
			. (oft	he si	ck-)			3	the	L, C	ofthe	0 4	Ŕ,
				1) .	()	165.)	,	-,	5	the	T.nf	the	50	
	A. 60 M. 4	- in				{	by	acc	riden				ting		cëd.
	1.									2	77	from	who	nd	is
	- 1										Cena	arate	ed.		

The ascendent insomuch as pertayneth to the signe is watrie, cold, & moyst, slegmatick, fixed, feminine: &c, it ruleth the bladder and secret parts, and the inferior parts of the belly: it signifies Retention of the v-tine, fluxes, euill digestion. And if the significators in the

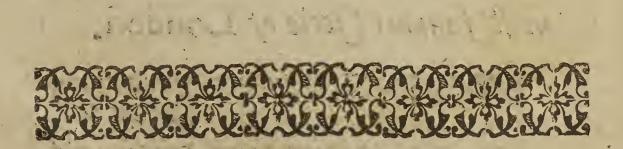
P bisicke.

the former example be diligently considered, yee shall plainely finde that for the most part they all agree in signification of death, & especially & being Lord of the & in th'ascendent and & L. of th'ascendent being enill of his proper nature, combust of the Sunne, & in & to the Lord of 8 house: also in a signe contrary to his owne propertie & nature.

Likewise the D in a signe resisting her own qualitie for she is cold & moyst, and r is hot and dry, signifying choller: Also being of to the Lord of the 6, and applying to the of of O separating from a beneuolent Plan-

net, and peregrine.

Finally th'infortunes elevated above the benevolent and the fortunes in Cadent and succedent places and other the like significations do threaten manifest & impatient death. As th'experience therof did approve, for within two dayes after the time of the former Fygure, the partie did Raue and torment himselfe very grieuously, and in such surious rage ended this life.



K

Heere

लिक्षिक्षकिक्षकिक्षकिक्षकिक्ष

Heere followeth a very perfect and compendious Table of the planetary or vnequall howers beginning at Sun rising, which continue the from 3 dayes to 3, and with small difference for euery day in every Moneth throughout the yeare: Serving very exactly vnder the Latitude of 51 degrees 34 min. which is the true Meridian of this most famous (ittie of London.



28 A declaration of the former Table.

pendious and perfect, and therefore it may seeme somwhat difficult to understand at the first view thereof, but being perfitly knowne (as with small

labour it may be attayned) it will appeare most readye and pleasant. First therefore ye must understand the source quarters of the yere are compiled into one, the dayes encreasing or

decreasing in the same manner in enery quarter.

The body of the Table conteyneth the howers and on the sides thereof in the first collume, are the moneths and dayes from 3 to 3, throughout the yeare, & consequently the signe and degr. wheren the & is the same day, and in a right line is decerned the rising of the Sunne, the other howers of the day ending at Sun-set, and in the same maner returneth back againe in the night howers. And in the head of the Table against the tytle of the day of your weeke in a right angle over your hower sought for, ye shill finde the pla: which ruleth the same, one example will declare the same more manifestly.

The 3. of Nouember being Friday, I desire to know what time the Sunne riseth and also what pla: raygneth at 10 a Clocke 40 Min. before Noone, the moneth and day, I finde on the right side, and therefore the Oryseth on that side, of setteth on the left, and against the same day I see the 21 degr. ofm for the place of O and proceeding in a right line, it appeareth that the Sun riseth at 7 ho. 37 mi. and consequently 8 ho. 22 mi. which is the first hower of the daye attributed to 4 ruler of the Friday: the 2 houre endeth at 9 ho. 6 mi. ascribed to 4: the 3 at 9 ho. 49 mi. attributed to 5: the 4 hower is of 5, 5 ruleth vntill the 10 ho. 33 mi. from thence

K 2

the

A declaration of the Table.

the 5 hower is of 4 finishing at 11 ho. 10 mi. and so of the rest. So that at 10 ho. 40 mi. before no one 4 raygneth as ye may perceaue in the head of the Table in a right angle over your hower, and in a right line against Fryday. Likewise for 10 a Clocke 40 mi. at night, yf ye follow the right line against the 3 day of Novemb. on the right side, ye may see the Sun setteth at the 4 ho. 23 mi. returning backeto 5 ho. 30 mi. which is the first hower of the night assigned to 3 % so consequently untill the 5 hower which is 9, beginning at 0 ho. 27 mi. and sinisheth at 10 ho. 44 mi. and so of th' other howers untill the Sun ryseth agayne, where it is to be noted that the minutes serve as well to the howers of the daye as of the night.

appointed, ye must enter into th'Ephem. and the true place of O being there founde, yee must leeke in the Table proceeding as before, for this true place of O doe not always fall out in the same day of the moneth in every yeare, and that by reason of the leape yere, but sometimes different a degree or more; when ye finde not the exact day or degr. of O appointed, in your former Table, ye must take the neerest unto it, or making proportion between the day going before, and the days

following your time appoynted.

FINIS.

and the state of t

The state of the s

the state of the s

